

- 784.** I am wood that is neither hard, straight, or crooked. What am I?
- 785.** My first is an insect; my second is a border; my whole puts the face in a tuneful disorder.
- 786.** U always follow me but I am rarely seen. What am I?
- 787.** Everyone loses us as a child, and neglecting us makes us holy. What are we?
- 788.** It starts at the earth's end and brink,
Filled with water you can't drink.
Has a color, just like ink,
Walk into it and you'll sink.
- 789.** What is black when it is clean and white when it is dirty?
- 790.** I can be found in seconds, minutes and centuries, but not in days, years or decades.
- 791.** I am the reaction after enjoying soda. What am I?
- 792.** They come out at night without being called, and are lost in the day without being stolen. What are they?
- 793.** Brings celebrities into your home every night.
- 794.** I can be simple or I can be complex. I can be found in this riddle or in everyday life. I can be shapes or even colors. What am I?
- 795.** It is the time in your life when you simultaneously know everything and nothing at an instance.
- 796.** What happens every second, minute, month, and century. But not every hour, week, year, or decade?
- 797.** I am a type of animal that hang out in the mist. What am I?
- 798.** What breaks in the water but never on land?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 799.** It speaks to you, yet it can't speak. When you hold it you can travel, in your mind's eye worlds unravel. And everything in it's a lie. And with every new untruth, still you feel it speaks the truth.
- 800.** When I am visible to you, you cannot see me, but when I am invisible, you long to see me. I am plenty with someone patient, but all the more scarce with a hasty one. I am greater than all, but still in the control of those who value my existence. Who am I?
- 801.** How many 9's are there between 1 and 100?
- 802.** I am taken from a mine, and shut up in a wooden case, from which I am never released, and yet I am used by almost everybody.
- 803.** Food can help me survive, but water will kill me. What am I?
- 804.** Every team needs one of these before hitting the field. Get pumped!
- 805.** I am what bring things together. Without me everything you see would be a total mass or debris everywhere. What am I?
- 806.** Responsible for the toupee industry.
- 807.** Without it sounds would not be there, But through it music's ring is clear. It is a symbol for your woe, But only if your name's van Gogh.
- 808.** Bold are the first; true are the second; playful are the third; clever are the fourth; forceful are the fifth.
- 809.** A necessity to some, a treasure to many,
I'm best enjoyed among pleasant company.
Some like me hot, some like me cold.
Some prefer mild, some like me bold.
What am I?
- 810.** I am full of holes but still holds water.
What am I?
- 811.** A doctor gives you three pills and tells you to take one every half an hour. How long will the pills last?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 812.** Taken from a mine and then locked up in a wooden case. Never released but used by students everyday. What am I?
- 813.** I am always hungry, I must always be fed. The finger I lick will soon turn red.
- 814.** By Thursday you're over this.
- 815.** What occurs once in a minute, twice in a moment and never in one thousand years?
- 816.** When the horse strokes the cat, the wood begins to sing.
- 817.** Though easy to spot, when allowed to plume, It is hard to see, when held in a room.
- 818.** Used to wield power and glory, yet results were rather gory,
When it wrote our human story.
In the eyes of wiser men, it is weaker than a pen.
- 819.** This small, rolled tortilla usually has meat or cheese filling, and was originally invented in Mexico.
- 820.** What can be broken without being touched?
- 821.** I am a beverage named after a stick. What am I?
- 822.** What comes once a day but leaves every morning?
- 823.** I am very large but look very small.
When night falls,
I am cherished by all.
What am I?
- 824.** My children are near and far.
No matter that I know where they are.
The gift I give them make their day.
But if I were gone they would wander away.
- 825.** What bird is always unhappy?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 826.** What is the difference between one yard and two yards?
- 827.** What are you certain to find inside your pocket when you reach into it?
- 828.** Watches students at the prom to make sure there's no funny business.
- 829.** The little pink nub that helps rectify mistakes.
- 830.** *Forward* *backwards* is what I do all day. I come in all different shapes and sizes. I can be scary, and I can calm you down. What am I?
- 831.** I am hot then cold, a liquid then solid, and I am at once flaky and wet. What am I?
- 832.** Curtail me thrice, I am a youth; behead me once, a snake; complete, I'm often used, in truth, when certain steps you'd take.
- 833.** When set loose, I fly away. Never so cursed, as when I go astray. What am I?
- 834.** I have been the beginning of ideas for all time, yet I am just one simple small object, the things that you can use me for can be frustrating and also I can be pretty. I have some of the most valuable thing in the world on me, yet almost everyone owns me. With me you can make anything. What am I?
- 835.** Although I may have eyes, I cannot see. I have a round brown face with lots of acne. What am I?
- 836.** What sphinxes employ and players enjoy.
- 837.** You'll see savory dishes in Hong Kong sizzling in these.
- 838.** What can you blow up and keep intact?
- 839.** Man of old, it is told would search until he tired,
not for gold, ne'er be sold, but what sought he was fire.
Man today, thou mayst say, has quite another aim,
in places deep, he did seek, to find me for his gain!

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 840.** I am the red tongue of the earth, that buries cities.
- 841.** Both peaches and a certain couture have this in common.
- 842.** I can burn your mouth and sting your eye, but I am consumed everyday. What am I?
- 843.** What is big and yellow and comes in the morning to brighten mom's day?
- 844.** What can you never have for breakfast?
- 845.** Environmentalists want to keep this from drying.
- 846.** What is something you can hold without ever touching?
- 847.** What can your pocket hold while it is completely empty?
- 848.** What has a neck and no head, two arms but no hands?
- 849.** Gown but not a priest; crown but not a king.
- 850.** Two little holes in the side of a hill. Just as you come to the cherry-red mill.
- 851.** The day before two days after the day before tomorrow is Saturday.
What day is it today?
- 852.** When it shines, its light is hazy.
Makes the oceans swell like crazy.
It makes moods seem more romantic,
But it makes the ladies frantic.
- 853.** I can be written, I can be spoken, I can be exposed, I can be broken.
- 854.** If it is absolute, it will corrupt absolutely.
- 855.** You will have this response if you would go salivating at the mention of a cheeseburger.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 856.** I have a neck but no head. I have a body but no arm. I have a bottom but no leg. What am I?
- 857.** I increase head turning rate tremendously for girls at beaches. What am I?
- 858.** What has a ring but no finger?
- 859.** By the way, what never moves, wears shoes, sandals and boots, but has no feet?
- 860.** This sparkling globe can float on water. It is light as a feather, but ten giants can't pick it up.
- 861.** Causes dancing in children when it fills up.
- 862.** Where do tadpoles change?
- 863.** I am a portal to another world which you cannot enter. Only you can see me but I can't see you. What am I?
- 864.** The strongest chains will not bind it. Ditch and rampart will not slow it down. A thousand soldiers cannot beat it, it can knock down trees with a single bush.
- 865.** It can be used onstage or to express admiration. What is it?
- 866.** He stands beside the road. In a purple cap at tattered green cloak. Those who touch him, curse him.
- 867.** They are the shore's gallant knights.
- 868.** Of these things I have two.
One for me and one for you.
And when you ask about the price,
I simply smile and nod twice.
- 869.** I can be red, blue, purple, and green.
No one can reach me, not even the queen.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 870.** As I walked along the path I saw something with four fingers and one thumb, but it was not flesh, fish, bone, or fowl.
- 871.** What dentists battle on a daily basis.
- 872.** Slang for the male half in a marriage.
- 873.** My first is in window but not in pane.
My second's in road but not in lane.
My third is in oval but not in round.
My fourth is in hearing but not in sound.
My whole is known as a sign of peace.
And from noah's ark won quick release.
- 874.** Can be achieved in a car or as a position during conflict.
- 875.** An art-form and a web-browser.
- 876.** What king can you make if you take the head of a lamb, the middle of a pig, the hind of a buffalo, and the tail of a dragon?
- 877.** What is always coming but never arrives?
- 878.** I use electricity and I killed my father. I am a king. I have a lot of girlfriends, but I also have a wife. Who am I?
- 879.** It has no top or bottom, but it can hold flesh, bones, and blood all at the same time.
- 880.** This thing all things devours,
Birds, beasts, trees, and flowers.
Gnaws iron bites steel,
Grinds hard stones to meal,
Slays king, ruins town,
And beats high mountain down.
- 881.** What is eaten by man, served among many, grown by many, and white as snow?
- 882.** This baked dish consists of an open-topped pastry case with a savory or sweet filling.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 883.** What do you get when you cross a vampire and teacher?
- 884.** What breaks without falling?
- 885.** You can't live without doing this, and we all do it at the same time. Yet many wish it wasn't happening. What is it?
- 886.** My first is high,
My second damp,
My whole a tie,
A writer's cramp.
- 887.** My first, though water, cures no thirst,
My next alone has soul,
And when he lives upon my first,
He then is called my whole.
- 888.** I have a long tail that I let fly. Every time I go through a gap, I leave a bit of my tail in the trap. What am I?
- 889.** Sometimes I am liked, sometimes I am hated. Usually I am old, usually I am dated. What am I?
- 890.** What fish came first?
- 891.** What is higher without the head than with it?
- 892.** A white field, and when it is plowed, its soil is black.
- 893.** The leaves are on the fruit, the fruit is on the leaves. What is it?
- 894.** A spent round or a slimy critter.
- 895.** What is the center of gravity?
- 896.** The itsy bitsy teeny weeny yellow polka dot variety is quite popular.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 897.** I can generate fear
and some say I come out of your ears.
I am as quiet as a mouse
but not welcomed in the house. What am I?
- 898.** I eat as you turn me, my blade cutting wood.
When I am full, empty me you should.
What am I?
- 899.** I love to twist and dance. Though wingless, I fly high up into the sky.
What am I?
- 900.** Neither bought nor sold but more valuable than gold. It is built but not
by hand. What is it?
- 901.** Be sure to shout for its answers are weak, but there is no language it
cannot speak.
- 902.** I have split the one into five.
I am the circle that few will spy.
I am the path that breaks and gives.
I am the bow no man may bend.
- 903.** What is long, pink and wet and is rude to pull out in front of people?
- 904.** I am bigger than elephant but lighter than a feather. What am I?
- 905.** How much dirt is in a hole 4 feet deep and 2 feet wide?
- 906.** A setting that proved to be deadly for Abraham Lincoln.
- 907.** The artistic vandal's best friend.
- 908.** John Lennon sang about being this toothy creature.
- 909.** I shoot but never kill. What am I?
- 910.** What odd number becomes even when beheaded?
- 911.** Plant whose name sounds like a dish full of dairy spread.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 912.** His big belly supposedly has the ability to dispense good fortune.
- 913.** When filled I can point the way. But when empty unmoving I stay.
What am I?
- 914.** A tiny bead, like fragile glass, strung along a cord of grass.
- 915.** Up on high I wave away but not a word can I say.
- 916.** What you become during a workout?
- 917.** I am the third from a sparkle bright,
I thrive throughout the day and night.
Deep in the path of a cows white drink.
I've had thousands of millions of years to think.
But one of my creatures is killing me.
And so the question I ask to thee,
is who am I?
- 918.** What rains at the north pole?
- 919.** Two in a whole and four in a pair. Six in a trio you see. Eight's a quartet but what you must get is the name that fits just one of me.
What am I?
- 920.** Die without me, never thank me. Walk right through me, never feel me. Always watching, never speaking. Always lurking, never seen.
- 921.** Timid or weak people are said to not have these.
- 922.** This Chocolate baked good is a soft candy made from sugar, butter, and milk or cream.
- 923.** I have a hundred legs, but cannot stand. I have a long neck, but no head. I cannot see, and I help keep your house neat and tidy. What am I?
- 924.** What turns from red to black as soon as it touches water?
- 925.** What do elves do after school?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 926.** What can be seen but never found that only hides in the unwound?
- 927.** Cycle Cycle Cycle.
- 928.** There is one in every corner and two in every room.
- 929.** If you are a man then your best friend will eat this for dinner.
- 930.** Who spends the day at the window, goes to the table for meals and hides at night?
- 931.** What is as big as you are and yet does not weight anything?
- 932.** I love to dance and twist and prance. I shake my tail, as away I sail. Wingless I fly into the sky.
- 933.** I've got a beautiful, beautiful hall all walled in red velvet, with all white armchairs made of bone, and in the middle a woman dances.
- 934.** I am enjoyed by some, despised by others. Some take me for granted, some treasure me like a gift. I last forever, unless you break me first. What am I?
- 935.** The weapon of choice to create the biggest shock.
- 936.** Sauerkraut owes its existence to this head.
- 937.** A man says: "Brothers and sisters, have I none, but that man's father is my father's son." Who is he pointing at?
- 938.** Salty water everywhere but not sea in sight.
- 939.** I go from house to house, a messenger small and tight. Weather it rains or snows. I sleep outside at night. What am I?
- 940.** I am a protector of the scoreboard. What am I?
- 941.** I am easy to waste and unstoppable. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 942.** Dragons are known to do this to their gold.
- 943.** High born, my touch is gentle. Purest white is my lace. Silence is my kingdom. Green is the color of my death.
- 944.** I can be driven, but have no wheels. I can be sliced, but still remains whole. What am I?
- 945.** Grows from the ground, bushes and grass, leaves of yellow, red and brown, unruly plants, get the axe, trim the hedge back down.
- 946.** I am not very commonly found! Only in some rainforest! I have an odd number of toes! I'm very lazy and hang upside down! What am I?
- 947.** Use me to reward good behavior. What am I?
- 948.** Strip the skin under my skin, and my flesh you'll reveal.
It tastes sweet and tart, now throw out the peel.
What is it?
- 949.** I am good at concealing what's real and hide what's true.
Sometime, I bring out the courage in you!
What am I?
- 950.** What does a stone become when in the water?
- 951.** Two year-old children who throw tantrums get this nickname. So did the tsar "Ivan."
- 952.** My life is measured in hours. I serve by being devoured. Thin, I am quick; Fat, I am slow. Wind is my foe. What am I?
- 953.** Maritime marauders.
- 954.** I am owned by Old McDonald. What am I?
- 955.** What can be grown without sun or soil and can either provide nourishment or deliver poison?
- 956.** I have a head, tail, but no arms and legs. What am I?
- 957.** What has a horn but does not work?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 958.** Low on cash? Pick out items from this rack.
- 959.** His eyes were raging, that scraggly beast.
His lips were bursting, with rows of angry teeth.
Upon his back a razor was found.
It was a fearsome battle we fought,
my life – or his, one would be bought.
And when we were through,
and death chilled the air,
we cut out his heart, and ate it with flair.
- 960.** Hoofed frolicking.
- 961.** This food is a tortilla filled with cheese and sometimes chicken before being heated or cooked.
- 962.** I am so delicious that I require a house to contain me. What am I?
- 963.** It is able to speak because it has a hard gone. You know what it is as soon as it has sung. What is it?
- 964.** I lose my head in the morning and regain back it at night. What am I?
- 965.** When it's dirty this should never be aired in public.
- 966.** The older this thing grows the more valued it becomes. It is always much better when its breathing is done.
- 967.** A man walks out of a house that has four walls all facing north. A bird walks past him. What is it?
- 968.** What do we see every day, kings see rarely, and God never sees?
- 969.** You use lots of me, yet right you use me when you're done. What am I?
- 970.** What is it that has a power socket on one end and a corkscrew on the other?
- 971.** When you stop and look, you can always see me. If you try to touch, you cannot feel me. I cannot move, but as you near me, I will move away from you.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 972.** I can travel from there to here by disappearing, and here to there by reappearing.
- 973.** I am a vegetable that bugs stay away from. What am I?
- 974.** This both describes gorgeous woman and an excellent punch.
- 975.** We are two brothers on opposite sides of the road, but we never see each other. Who are we?
- 976.** This is needed both for courage and hardcover books.
- 977.** I am a fruit, but also a shape. If you had two of me, I would sound just the same. If you rearrange my letters, it could be a crime. Add me to a montage and I can become a different fruit. Remove my head and you can still listen; take away the end and I can still be eaten. Without a piece of the centre, I am still a word; take away all of the middle and I am just an acronym. What am I?
- 978.** Needed to jack, but also to carp. I can't be used In rust, but can in the grass. What am I?
- 979.** Your parents come over for a surprise breakfast while you are sleeping. You get out pancakes toast maple syrup and jam. What do you open first.
- 980.** What is greater than God, more evil than the devil, the poor have it, the rich need it, and if you eat it you'll die?
- 981.** What can be found at the beginning of eternity the end of time and space the beginning of every end?
- 982.** I am heavy forward but backwards I'm not. What am I?
- 983.** A murderer is condemned to death. He has to choose between three rooms. The first is full of raging fires, the second is full of assassins with loaded guns, and the third is full of lions that haven't eaten in 3 years. Which room is safest for him?
- 984.** What flies when it's born lies when it's alive and runs when it's dead?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 985.** What is full of holes but still holds water?
- 986.** What is the last thing you take off before bed?
- 987.** What has hands but can not clap?
- 988.** What kind of food do mummies like to eat?
- 989.** I am the sweetest and most romantic fruit. What am I?
- 990.** What is the coolest and most awesome of all the vegetables?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Answers

- 1. slow pygmies
- 2. dead fish
- 3. wrap
- 4. cold
- 5. cool music
- 6. wine
- 7. brick
- 8. lawsuit
- 9. tan coat
- 10. ship
- 11. crab tree
- 12. dead end
- 13. elevator
- 14. subway train
- 15. egg
- 16. teeth
- 17. balloon
- 18. kangaroo
- 19. earrings
- 20. dog
- 21. tomorrow
- 22. pillow
- 23. rainbow
- 24. vacuum cleaner
- 25. popcorn
- 26. automobile
- 27. frog
- 28. queue
- 29. telephone
- 30. hole
- 31. rasputin
- 32. war
- 33. camera
- 34. heroine
- 35. ocean
- 36. ghost
- 37. fireworks
- 38. forgiveness
- 39. dragon
- 40. peeves
- 41. bow
- 42. age
- 43. snow
- 44. scarecrow
- 45. knight
- 46. pumpkin
- 47. begins
- 48. logic
- 49. roots
- 50. asteroids
- 51. pearl
- 52. drum
- 53. centipede
- 54. kidney
- 55. virus
- 56. broom

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 57. doll
- 58. wheel
- 59. fate
- 60. oil lamp
- 61. moon
- 62. friendship
- 63. mask
- 64. plum pudding
- 65. weapon
- 66. book
- 67. space
- 68. punishment
- 69. pun
- 70. spider
- 71. bullet
- 72. handcuffs
- 73. human hair
- 74. toothpaste
- 75. onion
- 76. supper
- 77. iron
- 78. right angle
- 79. cherry
- 80. stockings
- 81. sugarcane
- 82. sweet corn
- 83. promise
- 84. pineapple
- 85. ditch
- 86. fleas
- 87. peace
- 88. military time
- 89. parking lot
- 90. turtle
- 91. clothesline
- 92. alcohol
- 93. keyhole
- 94. party
- 95. camera
- 96. hatred
- 97. cork
- 98. drum
- 99. spinning top
- 100. chessmen
- 101. salt
- 102. pride
- 103. arm
- 104. chain
- 105. corners
- 106. sleep
- 107. plate
- 108. doorbell
- 109. radish
- 110. train
- 111. potato
- 112. time
- 113. snowflakes
- 114. tie



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 115.** butterfly
- 116.** lie
- 117.** cornfield
- 118.** plankton
- 119.** toes
- 120.** windmill
- 121.** tongue
- 122.** ladder
- 123.** calculator
- 124.** fire
- 125.** street
- 126.** fork
- 127.** memory
- 128.** reflection
- 129.** bush
- 130.** water
- 131.** horizon
- 132.** path
- 133.** cheese
- 134.** bobby pins
- 135.** rope
- 136.** blouse
- 137.** backpack
- 138.** bubble
- 139.** fishhook
- 140.** eyelashes
- 141.** coin
- 142.** echo
- 143.** cloud

- 144.** snail
- 145.** history
- 146.** crane
- 147.** eight ball
- 148.** ignorance
- 149.** love
- 150.** arrow
- 151.** peanut
- 152.** well
- 153.** pixel
- 154.** grass
- 155.** Rubik's cube
- 156.** nest
- 157.** joke
- 158.** watermelon
- 159.** W and S for days of the week
- 160.** Elizabeth is drinking coffee. The letter E appears twice in her name, as it does in the names of the others that are drinking coffee.
- 161.** Five minutes.
- 162.** The truth.
- 163.** windows
- 164.** The Ostrich. It doesn't fly.
- 165.** The sailors had their backs against either ends of the ship.
- 166.** He waits until night time and then goes through the first door.
- 167.** A caterpillar has no wings, but will fly when it matures and becomes a butterfly.
- 168.** They are born in different time zones.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



169. Second. If you answered first you were wrong. He needs to pass the first placed rider to be first.

170. There are 99 runners in Matt's school.

171. Pumpkins. Lynn only likes things that grow on vines.

172. CYGTLNITS = Can you guess the next letter in the series.

173. They played eleven games.

174. Eight feet, the ladder is attached to the boat.

175. The ball costs 5c. Not 10c. One dollar more than 10c is \$1.10, \$1.10 + 10c is \$1.20. One dollar more than 5c is \$1.05. The sum of which is \$1.10.

176. clock

177. A half-dollar, a quarter, four dimes, and four pennies.

178. Sam: 2; Dean: 5; Castiel: 7. Age diff 7 - 2 = '5' is prime; 7 - 5 = '2' is prime; 5 - 2 = '3' is prime.

179. There is a 50/50 chance of each toss being either heads or tails. The previous toss does not impact the next toss.

180. $888 + 88 + 8 + 8 + 8 = 1000$

181. five

182. 48 balls. There is a small chance he may pick up 47 green balls in a row.

183. Add two matches to make a roman numeral eight.

184. I must be 23 if my father is twice as old as me.

185. Four daughters and three sons. Each daughter has 3 sisters and 3 brothers, and each brother has 2 brothers and 4 sisters.

186. There were 6 contestants. The man came in 4th place.

187. 40 cents. The price of each fruit is calculated by multiplying the number of vowels by 20c.

188. wind

189. darkness

190. river

191. egg

192. milk truck

193. anchor

194. Your breath.

195. tongue

196. echo

197. postman

198. name

199. wave

200. grapes

201. key

202. A ton.

203. mirror

204. submarine

205. firework

206. guilty

207. mind

208. clock

209. tongue

210. bananas

211. broommates

212. chicken

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 213.** feather **242.** shadow
214. letter **243.** dream
215. troll **244.** ring
216. slowly **245.** stage
217. salad **246.** bicycle
218. elephant **247.** L
219. temper **248.** gavel
220. paddle **249.** ladder
221. aladdin **250.** dinner
222. bat **251.** peter pan
223. tissue **252.** blackboard
224. peerless **253.** fire
225. leaves **254.** skeleton
226. spam **255.** beaver
227. turtle **256.** hole
228. book **257.** hole
229. whale **258.** binary
230. emerald **259.** G
231. yam **260.** boat
232. north **261.** letters
233. shoe **262.** hole
234. flare **263.** time
235. barrel **264.** cloud
236. kittens **265.** anchor
237. home run **266.** Santa Claus
238. S **267.** Georgia
239. frog **268.** haste
240. clock **269.** dust
241. Andrew **270.** love

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 271.** Wizard of Oz **300.** camera
272. table **301.** fig leaf
273. thunder **302.** chicken
274. clock **303.** shirt
275. painting **304.** sibling
276. pump **305.** imposter
277. sand **306.** goose
278. telephone **307.** shadow
279. wheat **308.** window
280. glove **309.** clever
281. yard **310.** bugs bunny
282. chalkboard **311.** apple
283. hand **312.** heart
284. elephant **313.** piano
285. sieve **314.** mouse
286. coin **315.** humorous
287. silence **316.** human
288. ice **317.** nail
289. inkstand **318.** bees
290. moon **319.** lint
291. skull **320.** bumblebee
292. glass **321.** helmet
293. traffic light **322.** key
294. You are. **323.** S
295. alcohol **324.** nine
296. unicorn **325.** microwave
297. pinch **326.** moon
298. cake **327.** one word
299. hearse **328.** ankles



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 329. phantom | 358. dozens |
| 330. telltale | 359. periodic |
| 331. tree | 360. tree |
| 332. evergreen | 361. S |
| 333. bridge | 362. magnet |
| 334. oval | 363. recorder |
| 335. cash cow | 364. turtle |
| 336. hot dog | 365. silk |
| 337. scissors | 366. iron |
| 338. hammock | 367. sprinkler |
| 339. frog | 368. pencil |
| 340. radiator | 369. onion |
| 341. leg | 370. gyro |
| 342. key | 371. dandruff |
| 343. fire | 372. daisy |
| 344. bookworm | 373. key |
| 345. kite | 374. bottle |
| 346. humans | 375. whip |
| 347. sleep | 376. witch |
| 348. teeth | 377. fat cat |
| 349. music | 378. bird |
| 350. pumps | 379. library |
| 351. skeleton | 380. octopus |
| 352. silkworm | 381. railroad |
| 353. egg | 382. diluted |
| 354. blood | 383. rock |
| 355. memory | 384. will |
| 356. camcorder | 385. crab |
| 357. sawdust | 386. telephone |



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/2



- 387.** needle **416.** watermelon
388. Sirius **417.** blackbird
389. rain **418.** sun
390. fax **419.** murmur
391. counterfeit money **420.** lie
392. duct tape **421.** bullet
393. clock **422.** currants
394. riddle **423.** week
395. photograph **424.** watchman
396. midnight **425.** gravestone
397. shoes **426.** Stonehenge
398. fork **427.** memory
399. hunger **428.** apple
400. lobe **429.** music
401. ace **430.** snail
402. bread **431.** sloth
403. snake **432.** uranus
404. space **433.** salt
405. table **434.** shadow
406. Napoleon **435.** dice
407. eyelash **436.** reflection
408. nose **437.** bench
409. scrooge **438.** watch
410. petite **439.** stove
411. eraser **440.** hands
412. debt **441.** doorknob
413. cane **442.** boat
414. willow **443.** bowling ball
415. mercury **444.** hair



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 445.** beehive **474.** boxer
446. fence **475.** M
447. bull **476.** nine
448. secret **477.** nine
449. spider **478.** seeds
450. thunder **479.** 2
451. strawberry **480.** parents
452. blink **481.** gin
453. apple **482.** bully
454. volcano **483.** spikes
455. ravioli **484.** 12
456. kiss **485.** wind
457. boots **486.** water
458. mercury **487.** giants
459. stranger **488.** destiny
460. bible **489.** barium
461. thoughts **490.** nut
462. cards **491.** turtle
463. home **492.** future
464. shadow **493.** halfway
465. sun **494.** quick draw
466. lead **495.** paint
467. hole **496.** middleman
468. cuckoo **497.** dog
469. egg **498.** tides
470. heart **499.** toaster
471. shoe **500.** My son.
472. woman **501.** stroke
473. bongos **502.** fondue



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



503. vacuum cleaner 532. earth day
504. metronome 533. fire
505. charcoal 534. torture
506. lettuce 535. drugs
507. fingers 536. water
508. soap 537. foot
509. thirst 538. pencil
510. air 539. juggling
511. naps 540. apple
512. skull 541. death
513. today 542. E
514. egg 543. umbrella
515. bagpipes 544. gator
516. pain 545. grapevine
517. water 546. sunlight
518. water 547. tortilla
519. hollow 548. feather
520. imagination 549. clock
521. leaf 550. tupperware
522. Sun 551. S
523. road 552. peach
524. sonnet 553. name
525. scales 554. river
526. half 555. orange
527. rose 556. grave
528. platypus 557. solace
529. worm 558. corn
530. brain 559. noise
531. yardstick 560. fire



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



561. Minecraft
562. dandelion
563. cool cat
564. shoe
565. eggs and bacon
566. snowman
567. head
568. portrait
569. reflection
570. arrow
571. few
572. tennis ball
573. cinnamon
574. twister
575. square
576. cat
577. advice
578. leaf
579. paperclip
580. abbreviation
581. road
582. keyboard
583. potato
584. plague
585. gravestone
586. ruler
587. riddle
588. schmooze
589. assorted nuts
590. wallet
591. dice
592. jambalaya
593. skin
594. sand
595. eleven
596. armchair
597. seven
598. money
599. echo
600. fan
601. thorn
602. lobster
603. elevator
604. eye
605. fondue
606. moon
607. adios
608. keyboard
609. telescope
610. train
611. smile
612. suspenders
613. chair
614. mirror
615. air force
616. hammer
617. gadget
618. W

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/2



677. candle 706. corn
678. button 707. pebbles
679. bat 708. sand
680. crabapple 709. wig
681. celery 710. wood
682. blood bank 711. shower
683. river 712. pelt
684. thursday 713. autobiography
685. needle 714. you
686. zebra 715. daredevil
687. heart 716. white
688. stepmother 717. shoe
689. lock 718. Bunch
690. lover 719. shovel
691. ravens 720. thunderware
692. Las Vegas 721. pen
693. thumb 722. eight
694. valley 723. soul
695. ice 724. rhyme
696. fruit 725. shirt
697. swallow 726. promise
698. odometer 727. carpet
699. turtleneck 728. leviathan
700. aloha 729. desk
701. stairs 730. doll
702. bottom 731. mirror
703. coin 732. light
704. vampire 733. light bulb
705. bridge 734. slipper



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



735. alchemy 764. sunrise
736. wealth 765. lie
737. pen 766. bark
738. nose 767. gallows
739. shocking 768. worm
740. autobiography 769. banana
741. instruments 770. chair
742. nest 771. nothing
743. ice 772. rowboat
744. walnut 773. chess
745. hard hat 774. paper
746. glasses 775. calories
747. toothpick 776. match
748. picture 777. chicken
749. Last supper 778. bed
750. copycat 779. compass
751. castle 780. fur coat
752. time 781. Tarzan
753. north pole 782. 2
754. married 783. cows
755. shin 784. sawdust
756. breath 785. anthem
757. breath 786. Q
758. kilt 787. teeth
759. alphabet 788. sea
760. finger 789. blackboard
761. zoo 790. N
762. bed 791. belch
763. king 792. stars



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



793. television 822. night
794. pattern 823. star
795. teenager 824. sun
796. N 825. bluebird
797. gorilla 826. fence
798. wave 827. hand
799. book 828. chaperone
800. time 829. eraser
801. 20 830. rocking chair
802. pencil lead 831. wax
803. fire 832. ladder
804. pep talk 833. fart
805. gravity 834. paper
806. bald spot 835. potato
807. ear 836. riddle
808. brave 837. wok
809. coffee 838. balloon
810. sponge 839. oil
811. one hour 840. lava
812. lead 841. juicy
813. fire 842. salt
814. hump 843. school bus
815. M 844. lunch
816. violin 845. wetland
817. smoke 846. breath
818. sword 847. hole
819. taquitos 848. shirt
820. promise 849. rooster
821. club soda 850. nose



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



851. Friday 880. time
852. moon 881. rice
853. news 882. flan
854. power 883. blood test
855. pavlovian 884. day
856. bottle 885. aging
857. bikini 886. hyphen
858. phone 887. seaman
859. sidewalk 888. needle
860. bubble 889. history
861. bladder 890. goldfish
862. croakroom 891. pillow
863. television 892. paper
864. wind 893. pineapple
865. props 894. slug
866. thistle 895. V
867. coast guard 896. bikini
868. sharing 897. smoke
869. rainbow 898. sharpener
870. glove 899. kite
871. cavities 900. trust
872. hubby 901. echo
873. dove 902. rainbow
874. neutral 903. tongue
875. opera 904. wind
876. lion 905. none
877. tomorrow 906. theater
878. Zeus 907. spray paint
879. ring 908. walrus



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- | | | | |
|------|------------|------|------------|
| 909. | camera | 938. | tears |
| 910. | seven | 939. | road |
| 911. | buttercup | 940. | goalie |
| 912. | Buddha | 941. | time |
| 913. | glove | 942. | hoard |
| 914. | dew | 943. | snow |
| 915. | flag | 944. | gold ball |
| 916. | sweaty | 945. | hair |
| 917. | earth | 946. | sloth |
| 918. | reindeer | 947. | treat |
| 919. | half | 948. | orange |
| 920. | air | 949. | makeup |
| 921. | backbone | 950. | whetstone |
| 922. | fudge | 951. | terrible |
| 923. | broom | 952. | candle |
| 924. | ember | 953. | pirate |
| 925. | gnomework | 954. | farm |
| 926. | relaxation | 955. | mushroom |
| 927. | tricycle | 956. | coin |
| 928. | O | 957. | rhinoceros |
| 929. | dog food | 958. | clearance |
| 930. | fly | 959. | boar |
| 931. | shadow | 960. | horseplay |
| 932. | kite | 961. | quesadilla |
| 933. | mouth | 962. | pancakes |
| 934. | marriage | 963. | bell |
| 935. | stungun | 964. | pillow |
| 936. | cabbage | 965. | laundry |
| 937. | son | 966. | wine |

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/2



- 967.** penguin
- 968.** equal
- 969.** toilet paper
- 970.** pig
- 971.** horizon
- 972.** T
- 973.** squash
- 974.** knockout
- 975.** eyes
- 976.** spine
- 977.** pear
- 978.** The letter "A"
- 979.** Your eyes

- 980.** nothing
- 981.** The letter "E"
- 982.** ton
- 983.** The third room, because those lions haven't eaten in three years, so they are dead.
- 984.** snowflake
- 985.** sponge
- 986.** Your feet off the floor.
- 987.** clock
- 988.** wraps
- 989.** honeydew
- 990.** rad-ish

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



The rhyming riddles can be very special. Aside from being a riddle, some of them are a poem. So be prepared to read plenty of rhymes.

- 1.** I have joy in bringing two together, but darning my existence!
My life hangs by a thread, filled with ups, downs and resistance!
- 2.** I can be long, or I can be short.
I can be grown, and I can be bought.
I can be painted, or left bare.
I can be round, or square.
What am I?
- 3.** Never ahead, ever behind, yet flying swiftly past;
For a child I last forever, for adults I'm gone too fast.
- 4.** I love to dance and twist and prance,
I shake my tail, as away I sail,
wingless I fly into the sky.
What am I?
- 5.** I bubble and laugh
And spit water in your face.
I am no lady,
And I don't wear lace.
- 6.** I cannot be other than what I am,
Until the man who made me dies,
Power and glory will fall to me finally,
Only when he last closes his eyes.
- 7.** I saw a man in white, he looked quite a sight.
He was not old, but he stood in the cold.
And when he felt the sun, he started to run.
Who could he be? Please answer me.
- 8.** Thirty white horses on a red hill,
First they champ,
Then they stamp,
Then they stand still.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 9.** I stare at you, you stare at me.
I have three eyes, yet can't see.
Every time I blink, I give you commands.
You do as you are told, with your feet and hands.
What am I?
- 10.** Always well dressed, but I never fly.
Black and white, sometimes in a tie.
I swim and slide, and dance and glide,
With one person by my side.
What am I?
- 11.** I'm named after nothing, though I'm awfully clamorous.
And when I'm not working, your house is less glamorous.
What am I?
- 12.** There's no reason to fear
If you see me lurking here
Even though I shouldn't exist
But few might have missed
That I'm not at all real
Because nothing can conceal
The fact that I'm something
That's not at all living
What am I?
- 13.** Screaming, soaring seeking sky.
Flowers of fire flying high,
Eastern art from ancient time,
Name me now and solve this rhyme.
- 14.** A three-letter word I'm sure you know,
I can be on a boat or a sleigh in the snow,
I'm pals with the rain and honor a king,
But my favorite use is attached to a string.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 15.** Deep, deep, do they go.
Spreading out as they go.
Never needing any air.
They are sometimes as fine as hair.
- 16.** Useful tool for who in darkness dwell.
Within you, corrupting like a deadly spell.
- 17.** A leathery snake,
With a stinging bite,
I'll stay coiled up,
Unless I must fight.
- 18.** Large as a mountain, small as a pea,
Endlessly swimming in a waterless sea.
- 19.** Lovely and round, I shine with pale light,
Grown in the darkness, a lady's delight.
- 20.** I'm not the sort that's eaten, I'm not the sort you bake,
Don't put me in an oven; I don't taste that great,
But when applied correctly, around me you will find,
Problems are so simple when my digits come to mind.
- 21.** I am a strange creature, Hovering in the air,
Moving from here to there, with a brilliant flare.
Some say I sing, but others say I have no voice.
So I just hum - as a matter of choice.
What am I?
- 22.** I'm a bearer of darkness.
I'm feared and often hated.
I'm a symbol of the unwanted,
An omen that leaves you jaded.
Some people can predict my coming,
But then you'll forever see
Things lurking around corners...
Are you sure that it was me?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 23.** Black we are and much admired,
Men seek us if they are tired,
We tire the horse, comfort man,
Guess this riddle if you can.
- 24.** My step is slow, the snow's my breath
I give the ground, a grinding death
My marching makes an end of me
Slain by sun or drowned in sea.
- 25.** If your life is cut short, I am not the one to blame.
You signed up, and your death was not my aim.
Enter our doors; there is so much to see,
We just happen to hold the key,
To adventure abound
And fun to be found
Step in our door
And see what is in store.
What am I?
- 26.** What has roots that nobody sees,
Is taller than trees,
Up, up it goes,
Yet it never grows?
- 27.** A natural state, I'm sought by all.
Go with me and you shall fall.
You do me when you spend,
and you use me when you eat to no end.
What am I?
- 28.** My sides are firmly laced about,
Yet nothing is within;
You'll think my head is strange indeed,
Being nothing else but skin.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 29.** Oh how I love my dancing feet!
They stay together - oh so neat.
And when I want to walk a line,
They all stay together and do double time.
I count them up, ten times or more,
And race on-off, across the floor.
- 30.** Within, I clean all that is bad and is old.
I make juice that's the color of gold.
Should I die, a filter machine would you need assembled to replace me
and beans I resemble.
- 31.** I'm not man's best friend, I'm their enemy,
I can mark your end, yet you do not see me,
I am very small, but very tough,
If you have me, then you have it rough.
- 32.** Faster than a twitch!
Fly with me to the Pitch!
With a seeker, a keeper,
Or a chaser, a beater,
Wizard or witch;
I play a mean game of Quidditch.
What am I?
- 33.** Hands she has but does not hold,
teeth she has but does not bite,
feet she has but they are cold,
eyes she has but without sight.
Who is she?
- 34.** I go around in circles, But always straight ahead
Never complain, No matter where I am led.
- 35.** It's in your hand though you cannot feel it.
Only you and time can reveal it.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 36.** At the sound of me, men may dream
Or stamp their feet
At the sound of me, women may laugh
Or sometimes weep.
- 37.** When set loose, I fly away,
Never so cursed, as when I go astray
- 38.** A serpent swam in a silver urn,
A golden bird did in its mouth abide,
The serpent drank the water, this in turn,
Killed the serpent. Then the gold bird died.
- 39.** Above all things have I been placed
Thus have I, a man disgraced.
I describe sunlight or lock
But after all, I'm just a rock.
- 40.** Made of ten but two we make,
When assembled others quake,
Five apart and we are weak,
Five together havoc wreak.
What are we?
- 41.** I am a tale in children's minds.
I keep their secrets and share them inside.
I blur their thoughts into fantasies kept
Like a canvas of art or a submarine depth.
Though an illusion, it occurs every night;
I give them a fantasy, I give them a fright.
Nor good or bad, but always nigh'
It's interesting to tell.
What am I?
- 42.** Early ages the iron boot tread,
With Europe at her command.
Through time power slipped and fled,
'til the creation of new holy land.
Who am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 43.** Armless, legless, I crawl around when I'm young.
Then the time of changing sleep will come.
I will awake like a newborn, flying beast,
'till then on the remains of the dead I feast.
- 44.** With my pair I should be,
But I am usually alone you see,
For a monster always eats me.
Do you know what I must be?
- 45.** Shifting, Shifting, Drifting deep.
Below me great and mighty cities sleep.
Swirling, Scurlling, All around.
I'm only where no water will be found.
- 46.** We are emeralds and diamonds,
Lost by the moon;
Found by the sun,
And picked up soon.
- 47.** More precious than gold, but cannot be bought,
Can never be sold, only earned if it's sought,
If it is broken it can still be mended,
At birth it can't start nor by death is it ended.
- 48.** Tool of thief, toy of queen.
Always used to be unseen.
Sign of joy, sign of sorrow.
Giving all likeness borrowed.
- 49.** Flour of England, fruit of Spain,
Met together in a shower of rain;
Put in a bag tied round with a string,
If you'll tell me this riddle, I'll give you a ring.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 50.** My first is in wield, sever bones and marrow.
My second is in blade, forged in cold steel.
My third is in arbalest, and also in arrows.
My fourth is in power, plunged through a shield.
My fifth is in honor, and also in vows
My last will put an end to it all.
- 51.** My coat keeps me safe
From damage that's near.
I cause you happiness, sadness,
Anticipation and fear.
On the outside, I am put under judgment of price.
But my insides have far more value
That not even MONEY can suffice.
- 52.** I am everywhere.
Nothing can compare.
Run and hide and I will still be there
Because everything is mine to share.
No need to seek me out,
Though, you may just run out.
What am I?
- 53.** Not a burden for its weight and daily carried out,
He who takes it wishes it had never come about.
- 54.** Three little letters, a paradox to some.
The worse that it is, the better it becomes.
- 55.** From that which comes within itself,
It builds its table on my shelf.
- 56.** I end and begin the day,
Without me, you'll pay.
With the aid of sheep,
All my benefits you shall reap.
If I make you miss class,
You shall not pass!
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 57.** I have many feathers to help me fly.
I have a body and head, but I'm not alive.
It is your strength that determines how far I go.
You can hold me in your, but I'm never thrown.
What am I?
- 58.** The part of the bird, that is not in the sky,
Which can swim in the ocean and always stay dry.
What is it?
- 59.** A mile from end to end,
yet as close to as a friend.
A precious commodity, freely given.
Seen on the dead and on the living.
Found on the rich, poor, short and tall,
but shared among children most of all.
What is it?
- 60.** What has wings, but can not fly.
Is enclosed, but can outside also lie.
Can open itself up, Or close itself away.
Is the place of kings and queens,
And doggerel of every means.
What is it upon which I stand?
Which can lead us to different lands.
- 61.** I always run but never walk,
I sometimes sing but cannot talk,
No head on which a hat to place,
You always look me in the face.
- 62.** A time when they're green. A time when they're brown.
But both of these times, cause me to frown.
But just in between, for a very short while.
They're perfect and yellow. And cause me to smile.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 63.** I scribble forms of the finest letter,
And repel elements of the harshest weather.
I am an arrow-aimer
and a dust-breaker.
- 64.** A house where you are brought,
If they find you or get caught.
If you cross the government,
This is where you will be sent.
- 65.** My back and belly is wood,
and my ribs is lined with leather.
I've a hole in my nose and one in my breast,
And I'm mostly used in cold weather.
- 66.** Barren location, infertile and dry;
my name means "to leave", it's not heard to see why.
- 67.** With four oars it swims but it is always at home.
Its back is like armor, tougher than chrome.
What is it?
- 68.** Two legs I've got,
Which never walk on ground;
But when I go or run,
One leg turns round.
- 69.** A flash of light on a grey day.
If you're made of metal, you best stay away.
What am I?
- 70.** In the evening I'm long, in the morning I'm small;
When seen in a ballroom, I'm nothing at all.
- 71.** With sharp edged wit and pointed poise.
It can settle disputes without making a noise.
- 72.** People are hired to get rid of me.
I'm often hiding under your bed.
In time I'll always return you see.
Bite me and you're surely dead.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 73.** Never resting, never still.
Moving silently from hill to hill.
It does not walk, run or trot.
All is cool where it is not.
- 74.** I grown from darkness but shine with a pale light.
Very round I am, and always a lady's delight.
What am I?
- 75.** Tucked out of sight. I sing best at night.
No instrument around, but you'll find me on the ground.
What am I?
- 76.** My tail is long, my coat is brown,
I like the country, I like the town.
I can live in a house or live in a shed,
And I come out to play when you are in bed.
- 77.** I make you weak at the worst of all times.
I keep you safe, I keep you fine.
I make your hands sweat.
And your heart grow cold.
I visit the weak,
but seldom the bold.
- 78.** Soldiers line up spaced with pride.
Two long rows lined side by side.
One sole unit can decide,
if the rows will unite or divide.
- 79.** It flows out of the soil,
It burns you if it boils,
And holds us in its coils,
More valuable than gold,
As black as it is old.
- 80.** We dwell in cottages of straw,
and labor much for little gains;
sweet food from us our masters draw,
and then with death reward our pains.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 81.** You roll it or you buy it,
People say you shouldn't try it,
Because you may get a stroke,
From inhaling all that smoke.
- 82.** My first is in spell, but not book.
My second is in fright and also shook.
My third is in cauldron, but never in pot.
My fourth is in net and also in knot.
My fifth is in bat, but never in vampire.
My sixth is in coal, but not found in fire.
My seventh is in moon, but not in night.
- 83.** Before I grow I'm small.
When I'm old I grow tall.
When I die I give a mighty fall.
What am I?
- 84.** I live next to beauty trying to catch your eye.
Grab me without looking, and you're surely to cry.
What am I?
- 85.** A most complex construction,
Of creation and destruction,
Of good and evil deeds,
Of noblest thought and basest needs,
A species in the lead,
Immortal 'til we bleed.
- 86.** I weaken all men for hours each day.
I show you strange visions while you are away.
I take you by night, by day take you back.
None suffer to have me, but do from my lack.
- 87.** Found in pizza but also the sky.
You'll know I'm around when I'm close by.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 88.** As I was going through a field of wheat,
I found something good to eat;
It wasn't fish or flesh or bone;
I kept it till it ran alone.
- 89.** Stealthy as a shadow in the dead of night,
cunning but affectionate if given a bite.
Never owned but often loved.
At my sport considered cruel,
but that's because you never know me at all.
- 90.** Crooked as a rainbow, and slick as a plate,
Ten thousand horses can't pull it straight.
- 91.** Without me where would you be?
I am not your eyes, but I help you see.
What am I?
- 92.** My first is in some but not in all.
My second is into but not in tall.
My third in little but no in big.
My fourth in port but not in pig.
My whole is made in nature's way.
For clothing, rugs used every day.
- 93.** A horrid monster hides from the day, with many legs and many eyes.
With silver chains it catches prey. And eats it all before it dies.
Yet in every cottage does it stay. And every castle beneath the sky.
- 94.** My mother is water and my brother the sky.
I am grey when wet but white when dry.
What am I?
- 95.** It sat upon a willow tree, and sang softly unto me.
Easing my pain and sorrow with its song. I wished to fly, but tarried long.
And in my suffering, the willow was like a cool clear spring.
What was it that helped me so? To spend my time in my woe.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 96.** We are all around, yet to us you are half blind.
Sunlight makes us invisible, and difficult to find.
- 97.** A third from the sun, and not much else since the world's begun.
Some may weigh a metric ton. Is a synonym for fun.
Made a zeppelin take flight.
A big thing at Isle of Wight.
- 98.** I am long and thin and make things right.
I will repair your mistake but watch my bite.
What am I?
- 99.** A mysterious, fantastic creature,
It has one defining feature,
And for humans at their worst,
In their eyes it's just a horse.
- 100.** While I did live, I food did give, which many one did daily eat.
Now being dead, you see they tread me under feet about the street.
- 101.** It can't be seen or felt.
It can't be touched or smelt.
Behind stars and under hills.
All emptiness it fills.
What is it?
- 102.** Small was my stature, but my success was great.
Until I entered Belgium to be handed my fate.
Who am I?
- 103.** Some live in me, some live on.
And some shave me to stride upon.
I rarely leave my native land.
Until my death I always stand.
High and low I may be found.
Both above and below ground.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 104.** Brown I am and much admired;
many horses have I tried;
tire a horse and worry a man;
tell me this riddle if you can.
- 105.** Although a human shape I wear,
Mother I never had;
And though no sense nor life I share,
in finest silks I'm clad.
By every miss I'm valued much,
beloved and highly prized;
still my cruel fate is such
by boys I am often despised.
- 106.** I can bring back the dead and a tear to your eye.
A stir of emotions will follow close by.
What am I?
- 107.** I can invent dreams or open the skies.
It's easy to use me, just close your eyes.
What am I?
- 108.** I don't think or eat or slumber.
Or move around or fear thunder.
Just like you I look the same
but I can't harm you or be your bane.
- 109.** Though blind as well, can lead the blind well.
- 110.** My first is snapping, snarling, growling,
My second's industrious, romping, and prowling.
Higgledy piggledy Here we lie,
picked and plucked, and put in a pie.
- 111.** Seven brothers, five work all day,
The other two, just play or pray.
- 112.** You seek it out, when your hunger is ripe.
It sits on four legs, and smokes a pipe.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 113.** A wonderful elixir, It is your fluid fixer.
Gulp it down and turn like a concrete mixer.
Dark as night and sweet as sin,
It's like liquid heroin.
- 114.** It's voice is like a burp,
Will swallow with a slurp,
You'll never hear it chirp.
Kiss it with a wince,
Might turn into a prince.
- 115.** It is a part of us, and then replaced.
It escapes our bodies, to a better place.
The world becomes its sizeable home.
Its passions unrestrained, the planet it roams.
- 116.** He's big, old and fluffy,
And looking rather scruffy.
He always needs a shave.
It's best to just avoid him,
And leave him in his cave.
- 117.** My tines be long, my tines be short.
My tines end ere, my first report.
What am I?
- 118.** Shared between two;
Most often to woo;
Sometimes hot and sometimes cold;
The beginning of us all, young and old.
- 119.** Sometimes dark and sometimes bright,
I make my way among twinkling lights.
Seas and oceans obey my call,
yet mountains I cannot move at all.
My face is marred and gray,
but I'm majestic anyway.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



120. My uses are changing, but I still remain the same.
My interior is quiet, and stories are my game.
What am I?

121. You deal with them and they deal chance,
They show you your future at a glance.
You play them and they play you back,
And win or lose, They go back in their pack.

122. Only one color, but not one size.
Stuck at the bottom, yet easily flies.
Present in sun, but not in rain.
Doing no harm, and feeling no pain.

123. I view the world in little space,
Am always changing place;
No food I eat, but, by my power,
Procure what millions do devour.

124. A metal neither black nor red,
as heavy as man's golden greed.
What you do to stay ahead,
with friend or foe or arrow and steed.

125. His is no small athletic feat,
Has to stay nimble on his feet,
To fight and his opponents beat,
And taste sweet victory, not grim defeat.

126. It is in every mountain, it's not in any hill,
it's not in all the world, and yet it's in the mill.

127. Snake coiled round and round.
Snake deep below the ground.
Snake that's never had a head.
Snake that binds but not with dread.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 128.** Double my number, I'm less than a score.
Half of my number is less than four.
Add one to my double when bakers are near.
Days of the week are still greater, I fear.
- 129.** An outcome already written,
Fight it and you'll be smitten.
By it you may be blessed,
Or put up to the test,
And take you places you'd have never guessed.
- 130.** I give people a huge fright,
but at the end I'm sweet.
I normally celebrate at night,
when there's less heat.
What am I?
- 131.** What do you do with a dead chemist?
- 132.** In we go, out we go.
All around and in a row.
Always, always steady flow.
When we'll stop, you'll never know.
In we go, out we go.
- 133.** I'm sometimes white and always wrong.
I can break a heart and hurt the strong.
I can build love or tear it down.
I can make a smile or bring a frown.
- 134.** Passed from father to son and shared between brothers,
its importance is unquestioned though it is used more by others.
- 135.** They took me from my mother's side where I was bravely bred
and when to age I did become they did cut off my head.
They gave to me some diet drink that often made me mad
but it made peace between two kings and made two lovers glad.
- 136.** What points the way without a hand.
It floats on water but exists on land?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 137.** Though my beauty is becoming I can hurt you just the same;
I come in many colors; I am what I am by any other name.
- 138.** To you, rude would I never be,
Though I flag my tongue for all to see.
- 139.** A dragon's tooth in a mortal's hand,
I kill, I maim, I divide the land.
- 140.** My first is twice in apple but not once in tart.
My second is in liver but not in heart.
My third is in giant and also in ghost.
Whole I'm best when I am toast.
- 141.** It holds no blessings in disguise.
Its rhymes are aimed at your demise,
it's cast only to ruin,
Whatever you are doin'.
- 142.** It keeps something that cannot be kept,
And wakes you when you've slept.
It may go slow or stop at times,
But even then it chimes.
- 143.** A book once owned by the wealthy, now rare to find.
Never for sale and often left behind.
What am I?
- 144.** Gold in a leather bag, swinging on a tree,
money after honey in its time.
Ills of a scurvy crew cured by the sea,
reason in its season but no rhyme.
- 145.** It doesn't live within a house, nor does it live without.
Most will use it when they come in, and again when they go out.
- 146.** A beacon from home to guide your way.
It can be a lifesaver on a stormy day.
What is it?
- 147.** It can be in a hat, Or out of the bag.
If you see it you'll be smitten, 'Cause it's fluffy like a mitten.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 148.** Given them to the girls whenever,
And they'll be best friends forever.
Shiny, pretty stones,
Bought with massive loans.
- 149.** My love, when I gaze on thy beautiful face.
Careering along, yet always in place,
the thought has often come into my mind.
If I ever shall see thy glorious behind.
- 150.** A single syllable do I claim,
black was my most famous name;
Fetal to mortals here below,
thousands have I slain in a single blow.
- 151.** It is a symphony of noise,
It can produce both grief and joys,
It is inspiring and grand,
Made by a person or a band.
- 152.** It carries paper of the most important sort
but also plastic, I'm glad to report.
What is it?
- 153.** Take me for a spin and I'll make you cool,
but use me when it's cool and you're a fool.
What am I?
- 154.** A useful thing, hard, firm, and white, outside in shaggy robe bedight;
Hallowed within right cleverly, it goes to work both white and dry.
When after labor it comes back, you'll find it moist and very black;
for service it is ready ever, and fails the hand that guides it never.
- 155.** I'm a slippery fish in a cloudy sea;
Neither hook nor spear will capture me;
With your hand you must hunt down this fish,
to see that it ends up in the dish.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 156.** In marble halls as white as milk,
lined with a skin as soft as silk.
Within a fountain crystal-clear.
A golden apple doth appear.
No doors there are to this stronghold,
yet thieves break in and steal the gold.
- 157.** Written on with words of white,
Has the color of the night,
Is the teacher's best delight,
And a student's daily fright.
- 158.** Though I do not speak, I oft impart
The secret wishes of the heart;
I may deceive, may make amends,
May create foes, and yet make friends.
The harshest anger I can disarm,
Such is the power of my charm.
- 159.** Plow and hoe, reap and sow,
What soon does every farmer grow?
- 160.** In wealth I abound; in water I stand;
As a fencer I'm valued all over the land;
At Venice I'm famous; by farmers I'm prized;
Respected by law, yet huntsmen despised;
Consternation and ruin ensue when I break;
And the beasts of the forest advantage won't take.
- 161.** With thieves I consort,
With the Vilest, in short,
I'm quite at ease in depravity,
Yet all divines use me,
And savants can't lose me,
For I am the century of gravity.
- 162.** My voice is tender, my waist is slender and I'm often invited to play.
Yet wherever I go, I must take my bow or else I have nothing to say.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 163.** It is by nature, soft as silk;
A puffy cloud, white as milk;
Snow tops this tropical crop;
The dirtiest part of a mop.
- 164.** Some try to hide, some try to cheat,
but time will show, we always will meet.
Try as you might, to guess my name,
I promise you'll know when I do claim.
- 165.** Known as a great deceiver,
It is evil's incarnation,
Once used for veneration,
The root of all procreation.
All you can do is shiver,
When it begins to slither.
- 166.** Hard to catch, easy to hold. Can't be seen, unless it's cold.
- 167.** Ancient and majestic, great big piles of stones,
Used to encase both riches and bones.
Seen from certain angles,
They look like big triangles.
- 168.** It's in the church, but not in the steeple;
It's in the parson, but not in the people;
It's in the oyster, but not in the shell;
It's in the clapper, but not in the bell.
- 169.** Sometimes it glitters, but often not;
May be cold, or may be hot!
Ever changing though the eye can't measure,
concealed within are many treasures.
Some find safety beneath its gate,
while some may die beneath its weight!
Old and broken, it brings forth life.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 170.** Sometimes it's silver but also gold.
Printed on paper it's a treasure to hold.
What is it?
- 171.** It gives everything and then takes it away,
It governs destinies and fates,
It changes and it never waits,
It rules the cards and dice each day,
Is part of any game we play.
- 172.** You must keep this thing, its loss will affect your brothers.
For once yours is lost, it will soon be lost by others.
What is it?
- 173.** Never alive but practically extinct.
How we miss the letters pressing the ribbon of ink.
What is it?
- 174.** The land was white the seed was black.
It'll take a good scholar to riddle me that.
- 175.** Four wings I have, which swiftly mount on high,
on sturdy pinions, yet I never fly;
And though my body often moves around,
upon the self-same spot I'm always found,
and, like a mother, who breaks her infant's bread.
I chew for man before he can be fed.
- 176.** He calls in the morning, the day to renew,
if his owner gets hungry, he'll be turned to stew.
What is he?
- 177.** My life is often a volume of grief,
your help is needed to turn a new leaf.
Stiff is my spine and my body is pale.
But I'm always ready to tell a tale.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 178.** Violet, indigo, blue and green, yellow, orange and red;
these are the colors you have seen after the storm has fled.
What am I?
- 179.** Flat as a leaf, round as a ring. Has two eyes, can't see a thing.
- 180.** Upon me you can tread, though softly under cover.
And I will take you places, that you have yet to discover.
I'm high, and I'm low, though flat in the middle.
And though a joy to the children, adults think of me little.
- 181.** For me, much blood has been shed.
I have two faces but only bear one head.
What am I?
- 182.** I am found by the ocean and offer you a bed.
Whether you want me or not, to your house I am led?
- 183.** I think you live beneath a roof that is upheld by me;
I think you seldom walk abroad, but my fair form you see;
I close you in on every side, you very dwelling pave,
and probably I'll go with you at last into the grave.
- 184.** A most delicious thing.
It can be given but cannot be kept.
Some awake from it after they've slept.
It is the moistest and softest butterfly wing,
But when it is the last even it can sting.
- 185.** Black within and red without,
With four corners round about.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 186.** Every dawn begins with me.
At dusk I'll be the first you see,
and daybreak couldn't come without.
What midday centers all about.
Daisies grow from me, I'm told.
And when I come, I end all code,
but in the sun I won't be found.
Yet still, each day I'll be around.
- 187.** You use this to clean although it is small.
If you forget it, your smile will appall.
What is it?
- 188.** When liquid splashes me, none seeps through.
When I am moved a lot, liquid I spew.
When I am hit, color I change.
And color, I come in quite a range.
What I cover is very complex,
And I am very easy to flex.
- 189.** Small, containing light,
You'll need it in the dark,
It will provide that spark,
and shine into the night.
Will light up any pyre,
'Cause it can help make a fire.
- 190.** I can fill a room but take up no space.
Look out at night, and I am in no place.
What am I?
- 191.** It was a tradition long ago,
When the world was dark and full of woe.
When men turned darkness into light,
By mixing, melting and decanting in the night,
To seek for youth and gold and riches,
Just to be burned as witches.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 192.** Silently I drink and dive in fluids dark as night.
I beat the mighty warrior but never in fight.
The black blood in my veins your thirst for knowledge slakes.
My spittle is more venomous than that of poison snakes.
- 193.** My first is second in line;
I send shivers up your spine;
not quite shining bright
I glitter in the light.
- 194.** As soft as silk, as white as milk,
as bitter as gall, a thick green wall,
and a green coat covers me all.
- 195.** I lack much reason, but often rhyme,
And require logic to pass the time,
To get the words to tell your kin,
Look for clues that lie within,
Though all are different, they act the same,
The answer is practically in the name.
- 196.** I'm tall in the morning and short in the noon.
I disappear at night but I will be back soon.
- 197.** At the end of my yard there is a vat,
four-and-twenty ladies dancing in that;
Some in green gowns, and some with blue hat;
He is a wise man who can tell me that.
- 198.** It holds most knowledge that has ever been said.
But is not the brain, is not the head.
To feathers and their masters, it's both bane and boon.
One empty, and one full.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 199.** They make no sense at all,
In them you either fly or fall.
They make you do it all.
Their need is biologic,
but they are most illogic.
They are not real but still can be achieved,
If they are just believed.
- 200.** Halo of water, tongue of wood.
Skin of stone, long I've stood.
My fingers short reach to the sky.
Inside my heart men live and die.
- 201.** This has no beginning, middle or end,
and all the greatest thinkers see it but can't comprehend.
What is it?
- 202.** I have legs but seldom walk;
I backbite many but never talk;
I seek places that can hide me
because those that feed me cannot abide me.
- 203.** Six legs, two heads,
Two hands, one long nose.
Yet he uses only four legs
Wherever he goes.
- 204.** It gets passed among men and builds without growing.
It serves to injure from a source unknowing.
What is it?
- 205.** A hundred years I once did live,
and often wholesome food did give,
yet all that time I ne'er did roam,
so much as a half a mile from my home,
my days were spent devoid of strife,
until at last I lost my life.
And since my death – I pray give ear,
I oft have traveled far and near.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 206.** I am killer of trees but people need me.
I can be blown away by a breeze
and I have been here since ancient Greece.
What am I?
- 207.** An utensil used for bread.
Also a paper cutter.
Used by a thug to take a life,
Or wielded by the tamest wife,
When used to spread the butter.
- 208.** I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep;
She wades the waters deep, deep, deep;
She climbs the mountains high, high, high;
Poor little creature she has but one eye.
- 209.** We are little airy creatures,
all of different voice and features,
one of us in glass is set.
One of us you'll find in jet.
Another you may see in tin.
And the fourth a box within.
If the fifth you should pursue,
it can never fly from you.
What are we?
- 210.** They belong to me; they belong to you;
They can make you feel happy or make you feel blue;
They never end until the day you do.
- 211.** It starts at the earth's end and brink,
Filled with water you can't drink.
Has a color, just like ink,
Walk into it and you'll sink.
- 212.** They keep secrets locked away.
And you pass through them each day.
For each one there is a key,
They respond to sesame.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



213. I have palms but not on hands,
I offer foods from distant lands,
When at my peak you'll see me smoke,
I'm famous for my friendly folk,
My flowers grow and yet they lay,
There's fire where a man will play.
What am I?

214. So beautiful and cold,
So young and yet so old,
Alive but always dead,
Still hungry when has fed,
Will die if it is bled,
Or you cut off its head.

215. My first is in ocean but never in sea.
My second's in wasp but never in bee.
My third is in glider and also in flight.
My whole is a creature that comes out at night.

216. I have an eye but cannot see,
You'll head inside when you see me.

217. A necessity to some, a treasure to many,
I'm best enjoyed among pleasant company.
Some like me hot, some like me cold.
Some prefer mild, some like me bold.
What am I?

218. They can be long or short;
they can be grown or bought;
they can be painted or left bare;
they can be round or square.

219. Used to wield power and glory, yet results were rather gory,
When it wrote our human story.
In the eyes of wiser men, it is weaker than a pen.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 220.** Agile on my feet, I drive dogs mad.
I flick my tail when I'm angry and hum when I'm glad.
What am I?
- 221.** My children are near and far.
No matter that I know where they are.
The gift I give them make their day.
But if I were gone they would wander away.
- 222.** I am small, but, when entire,
of force to set a town on fire;
Let but one letter disappear,
I then can hold a herd of deer;
Take one more off, and then you'll find
I once contained all human kind.
- 223.** Man of old, it is told would search until he tired,
not for gold, ne'er be sold, but what sought he was fire.
Man today, thou mayst say, has quite another aim,
in places deep, he did seek, to find me for his gain!
- 224.** It floats over the land,
It cuts the tallest mountain,
Its voice is like a fountain,
Its body like a snake,
Will flow into a lake.
- 225.** A warrior amongst the flowers, he bears a thrusting sword.
He uses it whenever he must, to defend his golden hoard.
- 226.** A prickly house a little host contains;
The pointed weapons keep back from pains,
So he, unarmed, safe in his fort remains.
- 227.** I march before armies, a thousand salute me.
My fall can bring victory, but no one would shoot me.
The wind is my lover, one-legged am I.
Name me and see me at home in the sky.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 228.** When it shines, its light is hazy.
Makes the oceans swell like crazy.
It makes moods seem more romantic,
But it makes the ladies frantic.
- 229.** Of these things I have two.
One for me and one for you.
And when you ask about the price,
I simply smile and nod twice.
- 230.** It's small but larger than a bee,
And agile as a flea.
It humms but does not buzz,
And it's not covered with fuzz.
It is a small collector,
Of juicy flower nectar.
- 231.** Thirty men and ladies two,
gathered for a festive do;
Dressed quite formal, black and white;
soon movement turned to nasty fight.
- 232.** In a tree you'll find me moving slow as can be.
My name is a sin but from them I am free.
What am I?
- 233.** My first is in window but not in pane.
My second's in road but not in lane.
My third is in oval but not in round.
My fourth is in hearing but not in sound.
My whole is known as a sign of peace.
And from noah's ark won quick release.
- 234.** This thing all things devours,
Birds, beasts, trees, and flowers.
Gnaws iron bites steel,
Grinds hard stones to meal,
Slays king, ruins town,
And beats high mountain down.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 235.** I fly to any foreign parts,
assisted by my spreading wings.
My body holds an hundred hearts,
Nay, I will tell you stranger things when I am not in haste I ride,
and then I mend my pace anon.
I issue fire from my side.
You witty youths, this riddle con.
- 236.** My first is high,
My second damp,
My whole a tie,
A writer's cramp.
- 237.** My first, though water, cures no thirst,
My next alone has soul,
And when he lives upon my first,
He then is called my whole.
- 238.** I can be quick and then I'm deadly,
I am a rock, shell and bone medley.
If I was made into a man, I'd make people dream,
I gather in my millions By ocean, sea and stream.
- 239.** By Moon or by Sun, I shall be found.
Yet I am undone, if there's no light around.
- 240.** I can generate fear
and some say I come out of your ears.
I am as quiet as a mouse
but not welcomed in the house. What am I?
- 241.** This mother comes from a family of eight,
Supports her children in spite of their weight,
Turns around without being called,
Has held you since the time you crawled.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/8



- 242.** I am the third from a sparkle bright,
I thrive throughout the day and night.
Deep in the path of a cows white drink.
I've had thousands of millions of years to think.
But one of my creatures is killing me.
And so the question I ask to thee,
is who am I?
- 243.** It stands upright and can be quite grand.
Its secret is not hidden but right at hand.
What is it?
- 244.** It cannot be seen, it cannot be felt,
Cannot be heard, cannot be smelt,
Lies behind stars and under hills,
and empty holes it fills.
Comes first follows after,
Ends life kills laughter.
- 245.** They made me a mouth, but didn't give me breath.
Water gives me life, but the sun brings me death.
- 246.** A precious stone, as clear as diamond.
Seek it out while the sun's near the horizon.
Though you can walk on water with its power,
try to keep it, and it'll vanish in an hour.
- 247.** They try to beat me, they try in vain.
And when I win, I end the pain.
- 248.** Strip the skin under my skin, and my flesh you'll reveal.
It tastes sweet and tart, now throw out the peel.
What is it?
- 249.** I am good at concealing what's real and hide what's true.
Sometime, I bring out the courage in you!
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 250.** I am the fountain from which no one can drink.
For many I am considered a necessary link.
Like gold to all I am sought for,
but my continued death brings wealth for all to want more.
- 251.** His eyes were raging, that scraggly beast.
His lips were bursting, with rows of angry teeth.
Upon his back a razor was found.
It was a fearsome battle we fought,
my life – or his, one would be bought.
And when we were through,
and death chilled the air,
we cut out his heart, and ate it with flair.
- 252.** Reaching stiffly for the sky, I bare my fingers when its cold.
In warmth I wear an emerald glove and in between I dress in gold.
- 253.** You saw me where I could not be.
Yet, often you see me.
What am I?
- 254.** I am beautiful, up in the sky.
I am magical, yet I cannot fly.
To people I bring luck, to some people, riches.
The boy at my end does whatever he wishes.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Answers

- 1. sewing machine
- 2. fingernails
- 3. childhood
- 4. kite
- 5. fountain
- 6. prince
- 7. snowman
- 8. teeth
- 9. traffic light
- 10. penguin
- 11. vacuum cleaner
- 12. ghost
- 13. fireworks
- 14. bow
- 15. roots
- 16. poison
- 17. whip
- 18. asteroids
- 19. pearl
- 20. pi
- 21. hummingbird
- 22. grim
- 23. coal
- 24. glacier
- 25. terror tours
- 26. mountain
- 27. balance
- 28. drum
- 29. centipede
- 30. kidney
- 31. virus
- 32. broom
- 33. doll
- 34. wheel
- 35. fate
- 36. music
- 37. raft
- 38. oil lamp
- 39. moon
- 40. fist
- 41. dream
- 42. rome
- 43. maggot
- 44. socks
- 45. desert
- 46. dew
- 47. friendship
- 48. mask
- 49. plum pudding
- 50. weapon
- 51. book
- 52. space
- 53. punishment
- 54. pun
- 55. spider
- 56. sleep



- 57. arrow
- 58. bird's shadow
- 59. smile
- 60. stage
- 61. clock
- 62. bananas
- 63. feather
- 64. jail
- 65. bellows
- 66. desert
- 67. turtle
- 68. compass
- 69. lightning
- 70. shadow
- 71. sword
- 72. dust
- 73. sunshine
- 74. pearl
- 75. cricket
- 76. mouse
- 77. fear
- 78. zipper
- 79. oil
- 80. bees
- 81. cigarette
- 82. phantom
- 83. tree
- 84. thorn
- 85. humans
- 86. sleep
- 87. circle
- 88. egg
- 89. cat
- 90. river
- 91. light
- 92. silk
- 93. spider
- 94. cloud
- 95. bird
- 96. stars
- 97. rock
- 98. needle
- 99. unicorn
- 100. cow
- 101. space
- 102. Napoleon
- 103. tree
- 104. saddle
- 105. doll
- 106. memories
- 107. imagination
- 108. doll
- 109. cane
- 110. currants
- 111. week
- 112. stove
- 113. coffee
- 114. frog



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 115. water
- 116. bear
- 117. lightning
- 118. kiss
- 119. moon
- 120. library
- 121. cards
- 122. shadow
- 123. sun
- 124. lead
- 125. boxer
- 126. M
- 127. rope
- 128. six
- 129. destiny
- 130. Halloween
- 131. barium
- 132. tides
- 133. lie
- 134. surname
- 135. quill
- 136. compass
- 137. rose
- 138. dog
- 139. sword
- 140. pig
- 141. curse
- 142. clock
- 143. phonebook
- 144. orange
- 145. door
- 146. lighthouse
- 147. cat
- 148. diamonds
- 149. moon
- 150. plague
- 151. music
- 152. wallet
- 153. fan
- 154. pen
- 155. soap
- 156. egg
- 157. blackboard
- 158. smile
- 159. weary
- 160. bank
- 161. V
- 162. violin
- 163. cotton
- 164. death
- 165. snake
- 166. breath
- 167. pyramids
- 168. R
- 169. rock
- 170. currency
- 171. chance
- 172. temper



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 173.** typewriter **202.** flea
174. book **203.** horseman
175. windmill **204.** lie
176. rooster **205.** tree
177. book **206.** paper
178. rainbow **207.** knife
179. button **208.** star
180. stairs **209.** vowels
181. coin **210.** thoughts
182. sand **211.** sea
183. wood **212.** doors
184. kiss **213.** Hawaii
185. chimney **214.** vampire
186. D **215.** owl
187. toothbrush **216.** storm
188. skin **217.** coffee
189. lighter **218.** nails
190. light **219.** sword
191. alchemy **220.** cat
192. pen **221.** sun
193. ice **222.** spark
194. walnut **223.** oil
195. riddle **224.** river
196. shadow **225.** bee
197. flax **226.** hedgehog
198. paper **227.** flag
199. dreams **228.** moon
200. castle **229.** sharing
201. space **230.** hummingbird



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 231.** chess
- 232.** sloth
- 233.** dove
- 234.** time
- 235.** ship
- 236.** hyphen
- 237.** seaman
- 238.** sand
- 239.** shadow
- 240.** smoke
- 241.** earth
- 242.** earth
- 243.** piano
- 244.** darkness
- 245.** snowman
- 246.** ice
- 247.** death
- 248.** orange
- 249.** makeup
- 250.** oil
- 251.** boar
- 252.** tree
- 253.** reflection
- 254.** rainbow



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



1. Riddle Me This

I come once in a minute,
Twice in a moment,
But never in a thousand
years.

2. Riddle Me This

I always run, but never
walk. I have a bed, but I
don't sleep. I have a
mouth, but I don't eat.

3. Riddle Me This

When you put this in a
heavy wooden box, the
box will become lighter.

4. Riddle Me This

You hear my sound,
you feel me when I
move, but see me you
never will.

5. Riddle Me This

I follow you all day long,
but when the night or
rain comes, I am all
gone.

6. Riddle Me This

The more I dry,
the wetter I get.

7. Riddle Me This

I am very heavy,
but backwards, I'm not.

8. Riddle Me This

A cowboy rides into
town on Friday. He stays
two days, then leaves on
Friday. How can this be?

Name: _____

Task Cards: Riddle Me This

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

7. _____

8. _____

ANSWER KEY

Task Cards: Riddle Me This

1. the letter M
2. a river
3. a hole
4. the wind
5. a shadow
6. a towel
7. ton
8. His horse's name was Friday.

The riddles (and the answers) in this list are suitable for children. Some of them are easy and funny. But there are also some hard riddles for kids.

- 1.** Precious stones in a pack of cards.
- 2.** What has a head, a tail, is brown, and has no legs?
- 3.** What can travel around the world while staying in a corner?
- 4.** What 11-letter English word is always pronounced incorrectly?
- 5.** I have eighty-eight keys but cannot open a single door.
What am I?
- 6.** Lighter than what I'm made of, more of me is hidden than is seen.
What am I?
- 7.** I have an eye but cannot see.
I'm faster than any man alive and have no limbs.
What am I?
- 8.** What has black spots and a white face, is fat not thin, and helps you to win, but tumbles all over the place?
- 9.** I am seen in the water and in the sky. I am in the rainbow and a jay's feather. What am I?
- 10.** What word of five letters has only one left when two letters are removed?
- 11.** What type of dress can never be worn?
- 12.** I can be as thin as a picture frame but my insides have many things you can see.
- 13.** What's that 7 letter word with thousands of letters in it?
- 14.** What five-letter word, no matter how you pronounce it, is always pronounced wrong?
- 15.** What time is spelled the same forwards and backwards?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 16.** He's small but he can climb a tower.
- 17.** What heavy seven letter word can you take two away from and be left with eight?
- 18.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle.
What am I?
- 19.** When I point up it's bright, but when I point down it's dark. What am I?
- 20.** Forwards I am heavy, but backwards I am not.
What am I?
- 21.** I can be long, or I can be short.
I can be grown, and I can be bought.
I can be painted, or left bare.
I can be round, or square.
What am I?
- 22.** What has one eye but cannot see?
- 23.** I have a pet, his body is full of coins.
- 24.** A father's child, a mother's child, yet no one's son.
- 25.** What starts with the letter T, is filled with T and ends in T?
- 26.** What has 4 eyes but can't see?
- 27.** What is all over a house?
- 28.** What has 4 fingers and a thumb, but is not living?
- 29.** Everyone has me but nobody can lose me.
What am I?
- 30.** I have four legs, a back, but no head. What am I?
- 31.** Although I'm far from the point, I'm not a mistake. I fix yours. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 32.** I love to dance and twist and prance,
I shake my tail, as away I sail,
wingless I fly into the sky.
What am I?
- 33.** I defend without weapons, stand without legs, wound without force,
and I am harder to fight than to kill. What am I?
- 34.** What always goes to bed with its shoes on?
- 35.** Which side of a cat has the most fur?
- 36.** What type of house weighs the least?
- 37.** What goes up and down without moving?
- 38.** We are five little objects of an everyday sort,
You will find us all in a tennis court.
- 39.** Shorter than my four siblings, but easily the strongest,
Sometimes I wear a funny hat.
- 40.** With head without hair. With mouth without tooth.
- 41.** What flies around all day but never goes anywhere?
- 42.** What gets wetter and wetter the more it dries?
- 43.** What is so delicate that even mentioning it breaks it?
- 44.** What has to be broken before you can use it?
- 45.** Thirty white horses on a red hill,
First they champ,
Then they stamp,
Then they stand still.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 46.** I stare at you, you stare at me.
I have three eyes, yet can't see.
Every time I blink, I give you commands.
You do as you are told, with your feet and hands.
What am I?
- 47.** I am something that floats. But after a period of time I fall.
- 48.** What jumps when it walks and sits when it stands?
- 49.** Two birds, trying to balance in one twig.
- 50.** Tall when seated, short when standing.
- 51.** One simple click, one simple flash.
Preserving a memory, for years I will last.
What am I?
- 52.** What's always coming, but never arrives?
- 53.** Always well dressed, but I never fly.
Black and white, sometimes in a tie.
I swim and slide, and dance and glide,
With one person by my side.
What am I?
- 54.** I am a seed, three letters in the name,
Take away two and I sound quite the same.
What am I?
- 55.** What's as small as a mouse but guards a house like a lion?
- 56.** What loses its head every morning only to get it back every night?
- 57.** What is red and smells like blue paint?
- 58.** What gets whiter the dirtier that it gets?
- 59.** Which bow can't be tied?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 60.** I'm named after nothing, though I'm awfully clamorous.
And when I'm not working, your house is less glamorous.
What am I?
- 61.** A cloud was my mother, the wind is my father, my son is the cool stream, and my daughter is the fruit of the land. A rainbow is my bed, the earth my final resting place, and I'm the torment of man.
- 62.** What makes a loud noise when changing its jacket, becomes larger but weighs less?
- 63.** What has ten letters and starts with gas?
- 64.** When it was young, it had a tail. When it grew up, it had knees.
- 65.** This on this.
That on that.
Growing tall,
But never fat.
What am I?
- 66.** What English word retains the same pronunciation, even after you take away four of its five letters?
- 67.** What demands an answer, but asks no question?
- 68.** The more you take from me, the bigger I get. What am I?
- 69.** All about, but cannot be seen,
Can be captured, cannot be held,
No throat, but can be heard.
Who am I?
- 70.** The more you have of me, the less you see.
Who am I?
- 71.** A box without hinges, lock or key, yet golden treasure lies within.
Who am I?
- 72.** I give milk and have a horn but I'm not a cow. Who am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 73.** What is used by man, tossed by trees, everywhere but unseen?
- 74.** More rare today than long ago. There's a salutation from friends written below. What am I?
- 75.** I am longer than a decade and shorter than a millennium. What am I?
- 76.** Feed me and I live, yet give me a drink and I die. What am I?
- 77.** What has a ring but no fingers?
- 78.** What's large on Saturday and Sunday. Small on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, and disappears on Monday and Friday?
- 79.** What is never eaten before lunch?
- 80.** What follows a dog wherever it goes?
- 81.** A king without a crown.
- 82.** I fly away as soon as you set me loose. People around you may slowly move away once they sense my presence. What am I?
- 83.** You fill it and it empties,
A metaphor for plenty,
Depending on what half you see,
It's either full or empty.
- 84.** It speaks without a tongue, and listens without ears.
- 85.** You can break it or drink water from it.
- 86.** Don't forget to do this before blowing out the candles.
- 87.** I am very afraid of doing scary activities. What am I?
- 88.** Sitting down you have it, Standing up you don't.
- 89.** It's real until the trick is revealed.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 90.** What has holes on each side, but can still hold water?
- 91.** What is orange and sounds like a parrot?
- 92.** One time every year, there is a very special day. Little have the same, everyone party a different way.
- 93.** I produce wool and spit a lot. What am I?
- 94.** What do you call a rabbit with fleas?
- 95.** I will disappear every time you say my name.
What am I?
- 96.** This is the most famous bank where children keep their assets.
- 97.** I have one, you have one. If you remove the first letter, a bit remains. If you remove the second, bit still remains. If you remove the third, it still remains.
- 98.** What kind of dog chases anything red?
- 99.** I am the state when a person is holding a person inside. What am I?
- 100.** I am pinched by grandmas. What am I?
- 101.** I am a ship that can be made to ride the greatest waves. I am not built by objects, but built by minds. What am I?
- 102.** Canine children. What am I?
- 103.** What has a bottom right at the top?
- 104.** What has two spines and a lot of ribs, and carries much but never moves?
- 105.** I'm a green veggie that looks like a tiny tree.
- 106.** I contain words about words, some of which you've never heard. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 107.** I can only be played on a windy day. What am I?
- 108.** Which vehicle is spelled the same forwards and backwards?
- 109.** I weaken all men for hours each day.
I show you strange visions while you are away.
I take you by night, by day take you back.
None suffer to have me, but do from my lack.
- 110.** I am constantly overlooked by everyone but everyone has me. What am I?
- 111.** I dance on one feet and knows only one shape. Someone with same name as me is very good with directions. What am I?
- 112.** I have roads but no pavement, rivers but no water, and cities but no buildings. What am I?
- 113.** I dance and sing in the breeze, but I have neither voice nor feet. What am I?
- 114.** You do this into someone's ear when you want to be discreet.
- 115.** What do you call a witch that lives in the sand?
- 116.** I keep things green and keep kids happy during summer time. What am I?
- 117.** What is seen in the water and in the sky? It is part of the rainbow and can be in your eye.
- 118.** I'm white, perfect for cutting and grinding. For most animals I am a useful tool. What am I?
- 119.** Humans have two that shrink in the light and expand in the dark.
- 120.** What flowers have two lips?
- 121.** A gentleman whose offspring have successfully produced offspring of their own.
- 122.** Two in a corner, 1 in a room, 0 in a house, but 1 in a shelter. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 123.** We are all around, yet to us you are half blind.
Sunlight makes us invisible, and difficult to find.
- 124.** What is filled with air and sometimes a gas, tied to a string and often seen on your birthday?
- 125.** I hop around and deliver eggs at Easter. What am I?
- 126.** Kids love this bouncy, sugary, treat. It's like colorful rubber that you can eat.
- 127.** What does someone else have to take before you can get?
- 128.** Despite having long teeth, every bit of food it grabs gets taken from it.
- 129.** Not my sister nor my brother but still the child of my mother and father. Who am I?
- 130.** When you are inside me, you will be encouraged to slam other cars.
What am I?
- 131.** I help you carry your books. What am I?
- 132.** Though I wander the earth, I am no longer here.
I am pale and I chill everyone near.
Who am I?
- 133.** I have every color, but no gold. What am I?
- 134.** What kind of nail can be grown?
- 135.** Seven brothers, five work all day,
The other two, just play or pray.
- 136.** It is a cat but not a kitty,
You'll never catch on in a city.
Its fangs are huge and so its claws,
A death machine with paws and jaws.
In its own way a royal fellow,
Striped with black and clothed in yellow.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 137.** The more I dry the wetter I get. What am I?
- 138.** I run distances, often making many turns, yet I never move one foot. What am I?
- 139.** It's voice is like a burp,
Will swallow with a slurp,
You'll never hear it chirp.
Kiss it with a wince,
Might turn into a prince.
- 140.** Cold head and feet; Round as a ball; Always turning around itself.
- 141.** What time of day, when written in capital letters, is the same forwards, backwards, and upside down?
- 142.** In the fields a frightful thing. Watch it and you will find, it has a pitchfork in the front, and a broom back behind.
- 143.** Has its teeth on your head but doesn't bite.
- 144.** What doesn't get any wetter, no matter how much rain falls on it?
- 145.** I am green but not a tree. You can see me and sit on me and I grow around the world. What am I?
- 146.** I have a heart of gold and I smell when I'm old. What am I?
- 147.** What do you call the mother-in-law of your sister's husband?
- 148.** It moves around in circles.
We see it as we turn.
It keeps us always warm.
Always alive and always dying,
Across the sky we see it flying,
But touch it and we burn.
- 149.** I pass before the sun, yet make no shadow. What am I?
- 150.** The distance from the top of your head to the floor ☺standing up straight.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 151.** It rows quickly with four oars but never comes out from under his own roof. What is it?
- 152.** What is the saddest fruit?
- 153.** When we stand up it lies flat. When we lie back it stands up.
- 154.** What was was, before was was was?
- 155.** Passed from father to son and shared between brothers, its importance is unquestioned though it is used more by others.
- 156.** I cannot be used until I have been broken. What am I?
- 157.** In the middle of night, I surround the gong.
In the middle of sight, I end the song.
- 158.** I am gentle enough to soothe your skin, light enough to fly in the sky, strong enough to crack rocks. What am I?
- 159.** I can be found on fingers, in toolboxes and in snails. What am I?
- 160.** I am partially baked. I am not completely lit. I am a portion of the moon. I am lesser than full wit. I am a divider of the hour. I am not a total lie. I am a sibling through one parent.
- 161.** I am sometimes yellow and sometimes white. Half of me is dark and the other is light. What am I?
- 162.** Without what would everyone lose their head?
- 163.** What animal would you get crossed a duck, a beaver, and an otter?
- 164.** I'm a food made of flour, water, and yeast or another leavening agent, mixed together and baked. You need me to make a sandwich.
- 165.** Men walk over me but boats go under me. What am I?
- 166.** Take one royal word in the plural and make it singular by adding one letter.
- 167.** What divides by uniting and by dividing?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 168.** I belong to you but others use me more often than you do. What am I?
- 169.** I have cities with no people, forests with no trees, and oceans with no water. What am I?
- 170.** It doesn't live within a house, nor does it live without. Most will use it when they come in, and again when they go out.
- 171.** I have a tail. I can fly. I'm covered in colorful feathers. I can whistle and I can talk.
- 172.** It is yellow and you can serve it but not eat. What is it?
- 173.** When one does not know what it is, then it is something; but when one knows what it is, then it is nothing.
- 174.** You take my clothes off when you put your clothes on. What am I?
- 175.** This dish is usually consumed at breakfast time with milk.
- 176.** Fatherless and motherless. Born without sin, roared when it came into the world. And never spoke again.
- 177.** I can wake you up in the morning but I require no electricity or winding. What am I?
- 178.** I'm a pie, but I come with pepperoni and cheese.
- 179.** I am a sound made by felines when petted. What am I?
- 180.** A container holding water but not a cup. If you want to find me, look up. What am I?
- 181.** What invention lets you look right through a wall?
- 182.** Sugar on a stick. The kids love licking them.
- 183.** What bird can lift the heaviest weight?
- 184.** Tomorrow's yesterday. Yesterday's tomorrow. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 185.** My body is timber and I am a boy among men.
I have a nose without end and an insect for a friend.
Who am I?
- 186.** What has a green top, red on its belly, seeds on the outside, and tastes great in jelly?
- 187.** You feel this sensation when you are dehydrated.
- 188.** I stink up your breath and fights evil vampires. What am I?
- 189.** It is something you will never see again.
- 190.** I am often sold by children entrepreneurs in summer time. What am I?
- 191.** What's at the head of an elephant and at the tail of a squirrel?
- 192.** Taking this from a baby is said to be quite easy.
- 193.** A locked sphere without hinges or key. Break me open and golden treasures you'll see
- 194.** What has fingers and a thumb but no hand?
- 195.** I am quick when I'm thin. I am slow when I'm fat. Wind is my worst nightmare. What am I?
- 196.** Mom and dad have four daughters, and each daughter has one brother. How many people are in the family?
- 197.** The cloud is my mother, my father the wind. The lake is my son and the rainbow my bed. What am I?
- 198.** Often found in doctor's offices and pirate flags.
- 199.** Your mother's brother's only brother-in-law is asleep on your couch. Who is asleep on your couch?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 200.** I spin and hum,
I'm your summer tool.
Just flip the switch,
and I serve to cool.
What am I?
- 201.** What is made of wood and metal and must be buried before it works?
- 202.** What do you get when you cross an automobile with a household animal?
- 203.** Hide me from your parents if you have done bad academically this year. What am I?
- 204.** A celebrity under the sea.
- 205.** I am pronounced as one letter, written with three. I come in blue, black, brown, or grey. Reverse me and I read the same either way. What am I?
- 206.** What goes up and down the stairs without moving?
- 207.** I am a nut with a hole. What am I?
- 208.** When a doctor hits you with a hammer he is testing this.
- 209.** I only exist when you are here. Where you never were, I can never be. What am I?
- 210.** What can be played with no rules and no winners or losers?
- 211.** What must be looked through in order to see?
- 212.** This is a plant named after a light source. What is it?
- 213.** What is a witch's favorite school subject?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 214.** They make no sense at all,
In them you either fly or fall.
They make you do it all.
Their need is biologic,
but they are most illogic.
They are not real but still can be achieved,
If they are just believed.
- 215.** Looks like a hippo crossed with a unicorn.
- 216.** I come without being fetched at night, hides away as soon as daylight strikes. Although I may look small, I am much mightier than what you can imagine. What am I?
- 217.** What word has three syllables and twenty six letters?
- 218.** What is an astronaut's favorite snack?
- 219.** U always follow me but I am rarely seen. What am I?
- 220.** I can be found in seconds, minutes and centuries, but not in days, years or decades.
- 221.** What breaks in the water but never on land?
- 222.** Proof you've done your time in school.
- 223.** I go in hard, come out soft. Blow me hard and I'll make a pop. What am I?
- 224.** I am full of holes but still holds water.
What am I?
- 225.** A close relative of ketchup that people often spread on their dog.
- 226.** Agile on my feet, I drive dogs mad.
I flick my tail when I'm angry and hum when I'm glad.
What am I?
- 227.** What comes once a day but leaves every morning?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 228.** What instrument can make any sound and be heard but not touched or seen?
- 229.** When it comes in,
From sea to shore,
Twenty paces you'll see,
No less, no more.
- 230.** I am your mother's brother's only brother in law. Who am I?
- 231.** What hangs in the sky by day but at night goes away?
- 232.** What has a neck and no head, two arms but no hands?
- 233.** The faster you run, the harder it is to catch me. What am I?
- 234.** Often cooked as fillet, this meat comes from an animal that swims underwater.
- 235.** What has thirteen hearts But no body or soul?
- 236.** It's only good if people laugh at it.
- 237.** What goes up when rain comes down?
- 238.** I have wheels and flies, yet I am not an aircraft. What am I?
- 239.** I have a neck but no head. I have a body but no arm. I have a bottom but no leg. What am I?
- 240.** I am like thunder in your cranium. What am I?
- 241.** I am a portal to another world which you cannot enter. Only you can see me but I can't see you. What am I?
- 242.** I am at your hand when it is dark and hidden away in the light. What am I?
- 243.** You can drop me from the tallest building and I'll be fine, but if you drop me in water I die.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 244.** This orange vegetable is a favorite of Bugs Bunny.
- 245.** I can be red, blue, purple, and green.
No one can reach me, not even the queen.
What am I?
- 246.** Born in the ocean and white as snow. When I fall back to water I disappear without a trace. What am I?
- 247.** I am known for my natural tuxedo and marching. What am I?
- 248.** It is the transportation of choice for princesses to attend balls.
- 249.** What's an insect's favourite sport?
- 250.** By Moon or by Sun, I shall be found.
Yet I am undone, if there's no light around.
- 251.** Bumpy form of transportation in desert cultures.
- 252.** Be sure to shout for its answers are weak, but there is no language it cannot speak.
- 253.** What has four legs, but can't walk?
- 254.** When filled I can point the way. But when empty unmoving I stay.
What am I?
- 255.** Tickle with your fingers and a song it will sing. Be careful, though, you may break a string. What is it?
- 256.** I go around and in the house, but never touches the house. What am I?
- 257.** I usually wear a yellow coat. I usually have a dark head. I make marks wherever I go.
- 258.** I invade your home once a year... but only if you've been good. What am I?
- 259.** I have a hundred legs, but cannot stand. I have a long neck, but no head. I cannot see, and I help keep your house neat and tidy. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 260.** A weighty currency.
- 261.** Add me to myself and multiply by 4.
Divide me by 8 and you will have me once more.
What number am I?
- 262.** White fat and fluffy,
May even look like a puppy.
Seems heavy but is light,
Floats about without a worry,
But if it turns dark you have to hurry!
- 263.** I go from house to house, a messenger small and tight.
Weather it rains or snows. I sleep outside at night.
What am I?
- 264.** I am always in front of you, but you will never see me.
What am I?
- 265.** I have many letters, And though it's strange to say, I stay the same no matter how many I give away.
- 266.** Which letter of the alphabet has the most water?
- 267.** I have a head, tail, but no arms and legs. What am I?
- 268.** A king wears one on his head.
- 269.** What is it that has a power socket on one end and a corkscrew on the other?
- 270.** What type of drink is usually added to cereal in the morning?
- 271.** If you're stealing honey, be prepared to receive vengeance in this form.
- 272.** What is far behind us, and can be seen without looking at it?
- 273.** What day, within a week of today, does not end in "Y"?
- 274.** Give me food, and I will live. Give me water, and I will die. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 275.** How many seconds are in a year?
- 276.** If you say my name I no longer exist. What am I?
- 277.** If you have me, you want to share me. If you share me, you haven't got me. What am I?
- 278.** You are a bus driver, 8 people get on, 2 people get off, 2 more people get on and another 1 get off. Finally, 3 more people get on and 2 get off again. How old is the bus driver?
- 279.** What lives when it eats and dies when it drinks?
- 280.** What stays where it is when it goes off?
- 281.** When does Christmas come before Thanksgiving?
- 282.** You can see me in water, but I never get wet. What am I?
- 283.** A monkey, a squirrel, and a bird are racing to the top of a coconut tree. Who will get the banana first, the monkey, the squirrel, or the bird?
- 284.** What is in the middle of the sky?
- 285.** How does a dog cross a river without getting wet?
- 286.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?
- 287.** What fruit never ever wants to be alone?
- 288.** What fruit can you use to sip water?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Answers

- 1. diamonds
- 2. penny
- 3. stamp
- 4. incorrectly
- 5. piano
- 6. iceberg
- 7. hurricane
- 8. dice
- 9. blue
- 10. stone
- 11. address
- 12. television
- 13. mailbox
- 14. wrong
- 15. noon
- 16. ant
- 17. weights
- 18. dictionary
- 19. light switch
- 20. ton
- 21. fingernails
- 22. needle
- 23. piggy bank
- 24. daughter
- 25. teapot
- 26. Mississippi
- 27. roof
- 28. glove
- 29. shadow
- 30. chair
- 31. eraser
- 32. kite
- 33. wall
- 34. horse
- 35. outside
- 36. lighthouse
- 37. stairs
- 38. vowels
- 39. thumb
- 40. bottle
- 41. flag
- 42. towel
- 43. silence
- 44. egg
- 45. teeth
- 46. traffic light
- 47. balloon
- 48. kangaroo
- 49. earrings
- 50. dog
- 51. photograph
- 52. tomorrow
- 53. penguin
- 54. pea
- 55. lock
- 56. pillow

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 57. red paint
- 58. chalkboard
- 59. rainbow
- 60. vacuum cleaner
- 61. rain
- 62. popcorn
- 63. automobile
- 64. frog
- 65. stack
- 66. queue
- 67. telephone
- 68. hole
- 69. wind
- 70. darkness
- 71. egg
- 72. milk truck
- 73. air
- 74. letter
- 75. century
- 76. fire
- 77. telephone
- 78. S
- 79. dinner
- 80. tail
- 81. lion
- 82. fart
- 83. cup
- 84. phone
- 85. glass
- 86. wish
- 87. chicken
- 88. lap
- 89. magic
- 90. sponge
- 91. carrot
- 92. birthday
- 93. llama
- 94. bugs bunny
- 95. silence
- 96. piggy bank
- 97. habit
- 98. bulldog
- 99. pregnant
- 100. cheeks
- 101. friendship
- 102. puppy
- 103. leg
- 104. train tracks
- 105. broccoli
- 106. dictionary
- 107. kite
- 108. racecar
- 109. sleep
- 110. nose
- 111. compass
- 112. map
- 113. tree
- 114. whisper



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



115. sandwich 144. water
116. sprinkler 145. grass
117. blue 146. egg
118. teeth 147. mother
119. pupil 148. sun
120. tulips 149. wind
121. grandpa 150. height
122. R 151. turtle
123. stars 152. blueberry
124. balloon 153. foot
125. bunny 154. is
126. jello 155. surname
127. photograph 156. egg
128. fork 157. G
129. myself 158. water
130. bumper car 159. nail
131. backpack 160. half
132. ghost 161. moon
133. rainbow 162. neck
134. fingernail 163. platypus
135. week 164. bread
136. tiger 165. bridge
137. towel 166. princes
138. watch 167. scissors
139. frog 168. name
140. earth 169. map
141. noon 170. door
142. bull 171. parrot
143. comb 172. tennis ball



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 173.** riddle **202.** carpet
174. hanger **203.** report card
175. cereal **204.** starfish
176. thunder **205.** eye
177. rooster **206.** carpet
178. pizza **207.** donut
179. purr **208.** reflex
180. coconut **209.** reflection
181. window **210.** instruments
182. lollipop **211.** glasses
183. crane **212.** sunflower
184. today **213.** spelling
185. Pinocchio **214.** dreams
186. strawberry **215.** rhino
187. thirsty **216.** star
188. garlic **217.** alphabet
189. yesterday **218.** space chips
190. lemonade **219.** Q
191. el **220.** N
192. candy **221.** wave
193. egg **222.** diploma
194. glove **223.** gum
195. candle **224.** sponge
196. seven **225.** mustard
197. rain **226.** cat
198. skeleton **227.** night
199. dad **228.** voice
200. fan **229.** fog
201. shovel **230.** father



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles





Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r7



288. straw-berry

A large, semi-transparent watermark of the word "brainzilla" in a colorful, blocky font.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



43 Awesome Riddles for Kids [+ Answers]

Easy riddles for kids

1. How many months of the year have 28 days?
2. What has hands and a face, but can't hold anything or smile?
3. It belongs to you, but your friends use it more. What is it?
4. Kate's mother has three children: Snap, Crackle and ____?
5. If you don't keep me, I'll break. What am I?
6. There's only one word in the dictionary that's spelled wrong. What is it?
7. You're running a race and at the very end, you pass the person in 2nd place. What place did you finish the race in?
8. I have a tail and a head, but no body. What am I?
9. What 2 things can you never eat for breakfast?
10. Which word becomes shorter when you add 2 letters to it?
11. What's the capital of France?

Hard riddles for kids

1. I go all around the world, but never leave the corner. What am I?
2. You'll find me in Mercury, Earth, Mars and Jupiter, but not in Venus or Neptune. What am I?
3. What can go up a chimney down, but can't go down a chimney up?
4. I make a loud sound when I'm changing. When I do change, I get bigger but weigh less. What am I?
5. A bus driver was heading down a busy street in the city. He went past three stop signs without stopping, went the wrong way down a one-way street, and answered a message on his phone. But the bus driver didn't break any traffic laws. How?
6. It has keys, but no locks. It has space, but no room. You can enter, but can't go inside. What is it?
7. I can fill a room, but I take up no space. What am I?
8. It's the only place in the world where today comes before yesterday. Where is it?
9. If I have it, I don't share it. If I share it, I don't have it. What is it?
10. What goes away as soon as you talk about it?
11. A railroad crossing without any cars. Can you spell that without any R's?

Funny riddles for kids

1. What can jump higher than a building?
2. An elephant in Africa is called Lala. An elephant in Asia is called Lulu. What do you call an elephant in Antarctica?
3. Imagine you are in a room with no windows or doors. How will you get out?
4. A group of bunnies were having a birthday party. What kind of music were they listening to?
5. Where would you take a sick boat?
6. What kind of room has no doors or windows?
7. I'm orange, I wear a green hat and I sound like a parrot. What am I?
8. What fruit can you never cheer up?
9. What did the zero say to the eight?

Math riddles for kids

1. When Grant was 8, his brother was half his age. Now, Grant is 14. How old is his brother?
2. Two fathers and 2 sons spent the day fishing, but only caught 3 fish. This was enough for each of them to have one fish. How is this possible?
3. Liam was 11 the day before yesterday, and next year he'll turn 14. How is this possible?
4. Mrs. Brown has 5 daughters. Each of these daughters has a brother. How many children does Mrs. Brown have?
5. It's raining at midnight, but the forecast for tomorrow and the next day is clear. Will there be sunny weather in 48 hours?
6. There are 3 apples in the basket and you take away 2. How many apples do you have now?
7. What can you put between 7 and 8, to make the result greater than 7, but less than 8?
8. A new clothing store has a unique method of pricing items. A vest costs \$20, a tie costs \$15, a blouse costs \$30, and underwear costs \$45. How much would pants cost?
9. $81 \times 9 = 801$. What do you need to do to make this equation true?
10. Double it and multiply it by 4. Then divide it by 8 and you'll have it once more. What number is it?
11. What 3 numbers give the same result when multiplied and added together?
12. Zoey has a very big family. She has 20 aunts, 20 uncles and 50 cousins. Each of her cousins has an aunt who is not Zoey's aunt. How is this possible?



Answer Key

Easy riddles for kids

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1. All of them. | 2. A clock. | 3. Your name. | 4. Kate. |
| 5. A promise. | 6. The word “wrong.” | 7. 2nd place. | 8. A coin. |
| 9. Lunch and dinner. | 10. The word “short.” | 11. The letter “F.” | |

Hard riddles for kids

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1. A stamp. | 2. The letter “R.” | 3. An umbrella. | 4. Popcorn. |
| 5. He was walking. | 6. A keyboard. | 7. Light. | 8. The dictionary. |
| 9. A secret. | 10. Silence. | 11. T-H-A-T | |

Funny riddles for kids

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Anything. Buildings
don't jump! | 2. Lost. | 3. Stop imagining. | 4. Hip hop music. |
| 5. To the dock. | 6. A mushroom. | 7. A Carrot. | 8. A blueberry. |
| 9. “Nice belt!” | | | |

Math riddles for kids

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1. His brother is 10. | 2. One father, his son,
and his son's son (3
people) were fishing. | 3. Today is Jan 1st.
Liam's birthday is Dec
31st. | 4. 6 children. |
| 5. No. In 48 hours, it
will be midnight. | 6. 2 apples. | 7. A decimal point. | 8. \$25. They charge
\$5 for each letter used
to spell the item. |
| 9. Turn it upside down. | 10. Any number. | 11. 1, 2, and 3. | 12. Their aunt is
Zoey's mom! |

List with almost 100 riddles for teens with answers. These riddles range from easy to difficult and from short to long.

- 1.** One strand dangles. Two strands twist.
Three or more can fashion this.
- 2.** What is something you will never see again?
- 3.** If you have me, you want to tell me.
If you tell me, you don't have me.
- 4.** What can't you see, hear or feel, until it's too late.
What shadows love, and shopkeepers hate?
- 5.** In spring I look gay, Covered in a green array, The warmer it gets the more clothing I wear, As the cold grows, I throw away my clothes.
- 6.** The more you take the more you leave behind.
- 7.** Some are quick to take it. Others must be coaxed.
Those who choose to take it gain and lose the most.
- 8.** A deep well full of knives
- 9.** I'm a word, six letters long; I sometimes enter with a gong.
All in order from A to Z, I start with the letter B.
What is the word?
- 10.** What do people want the least on their hands?
- 11.** What is given but kept by the giver?
- 12.** I have a thousand wheels, but move I do not. Call me what I am, call me a lot.
- 13.** What can you throw but not catch?
- 14.** It is hate and has hate in it, but it isn't hate.
- 15.** I am nothing but holes tied to holes, yet am strong as iron.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r21



- 16.** I go around all the places; cities, towns and villages, but never come inside. What am I?
- 17.** If 5 cats catch 5 mice in 5 minutes, how long will it take one cat to catch a mouse?
- 18.** If the day before yesterday is the 23rd, then what is the day after tomorrow.
- 19.** What can you keep after giving it to someone?
- 20.** I am an English word with 3 consecutive double letters. What am I?
- 21.** A toy that requires some string and a breezy day.
- 22.** What is made of wood but can't be sawed?
- 23.** I start in little but I end in full, you'll find me in half and complete.
- 24.** What is found over your head but under your hat?
- 25.** Come up and let us go. Go down and here we stay.
- 26.** There's one in every deck of cards and in a famous movie.
- 27.** Meat that has been cured by being cut into long, thin strips and dried.
- 28.** This is a shape and a symbol that we literally cannot live without. What is it?
- 29.** Though it is not an ox, it has horns; Though it is not a donkey, it has packed-saddle; And wherever it goes it leaves silver behind.
- 30.** What is between heaven and earth?
- 31.** Man's most important invention.
- 32.** Prior to smartphones, people used this to record their lives.
- 33.** A fashion statement whose name sounds like the upper part of a mobile war machine.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/21



- 34.** Possibly the word most commonly said before taking a sip.
- 35.** A single seater best accompanied by circus music and great balance.
- 36.** The more you look at it, The less you see.
- 37.** Almost everyone needs it, asks for it, gives it. But almost nobody takes it.
- 38.** Fuels backyard get-togethers.
- 39.** They are many and one, they wave and they drum. Used to cover a state, they go with you everywhere.
- 40.** Both guys and women enhance their visual organs with this item.
- 41.** A young child goes up to a wise man and shocks him by asking him "What one thing do i have that God does not?"
- 42.** They come to witness the night without being called, a sailor's guide and a poet's tears. They are lost to the sight each day without the hand of a thief.
- 43.** This is a baked snack that is traditionally twisted into a unique knot-like shape.
- 44.** Runs smoother than any rhyme, loves to fall but cannot climb.
- 45.** If I drink, I die. If I eat, I am fine. What am I?
- 46.** Noah survived one and it was great.
- 47.** What has a tongue but no mouth?
- 48.** People need me yet they give me away every day. What am I?
- 49.** People walk in and out of me. They push and I follow. When they walk out on me, I close up and I stay waiting for the next person to walk into my life when I have a more open mind. What am I?
- 50.** What number has all letters in alphabetical order when spelled out?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/21



- 51.** Raise your right appendage high above your head. Turn your head to the right and you will smell this.
- 52.** What can go up a chimney down, but cannot go down a chimney up?
- 53.** What can go through glass without breaking it?
- 54.** A stylish winter top that covers your larynx.
- 55.** What food lives at the beach?
- 56.** What can be measured but not seen?
- 57.** Sleeping during the day, I hide away.
Watchful through the night, I open at dawn's light.
But only for the briefest time, do I shine.
And then I hide away. And sleep through the day.
- 58.** This heavy and ancient suit was not worn with a tie, but was always worn in battle.
- 59.** The eight of us go forth not back to protect our king from a foe's attack. What are we?
- 60.** I am milky white and scares people. What am I?
- 61.** What zips through the sky with a tail of fire and dust. It could be an omen, its origin to discuss?
- 62.** What has you stop on green and go on red?
- 63.** What 8 letter word can have a letter taken out and still be a word?
- 64.** What word in the English language does the following: the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four letters signify a great, while the entire word signifies a great woman. What is the word?
- 65.** How do you go from 98 to 720 using just one letter?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/21



- 66.** 123=0
4235=0
656=2
5390=2
8890=6
1001=2
19235=1
What is 123456789?
- 67.** Born in an instant. I tell all stories. I can be lost. But I never die. What am I?
- 68.** I am a term used to confirm. But take away my front, my face, I become known as human avarice.
- 69.** Four golfers named Mr. Black, Mr. White, Mr. Brown and Mr. Blue were competing in a tournament. The caddy didn't know their names, so he asked them.
- One of them, Mr. Brown, told a lie.
The 1st golfer said "The 2nd Golfer is Mr. Black."
The 2nd golfer said "I am not Mr. Blue!"
The 3rd golfer said "Mr. White? That's the 4th golfer."
And the 4th golfer remained silent.
- Which one of the golfers is Mr. Blue?
- 70.** Your parents come over for a surprise breakfast while you are sleeping. You get out pancakes toast maple syrup and jam. What do you open first.
- 71.** What goes up and never comes down?
- 72.** What can be found at the beginning of eternity the end of time and space the beginning of every end?
- 73.** What runs but never walks, has a mouth but never talks, has a head but never weeps, has a bed but never sleeps?
- 74.** What can you not eat for breakfast?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r21



- 75.** What is heavy forward but not backward?
- 76.** What month do people sleep the least?
- 77.** What has a mouth but can't talk?
- 78.** What is full of holes but still holds water?
- 79.** What room do ghosts avoid?
- 80.** What has 13 hearts, but no other organs?
- 81.** I can be flipped and broken but I never move. I can be closed, and opened, and sometimes removed. I am sealed by hands. What am I?
- 82.** What can you hear but not touch or see?
- 83.** If an electric train is traveling south, which way is the smoke going?
- 84.** Which eight-letter word still remains a word after removing each letter from it?
- 85.** Why is 6 afraid of 7?
- 86.** What has hands but can not clap?
- 87.** What kind of food do mummies like to eat?
- 88.** I am the sweetest and most romantic fruit. What am I?
- 89.** What fruit is always sad?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/21



Answers

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/21



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/21



Riddles in Spanish about animals, food and other things. These "adivinanzas" have answers and are perfect for anyone learning Spanish.

- 1.** Nieto de su bisabuelo,
padre de tus hermanos,
de tus primos es el tío
y de tus tíos hermano.
- 2.** Si la dejamos se pasa;
si la vendemos se pesa;
si se hace vino se pisa;
si la dejamos se posa.
- 3.** Una cajita redonda, blanca como el azar, todos la saben abrir, nadie la sabe cerrar.
- 4.** Muy bonito por delante
y muy feo por detrás;
me transformó a cada instante,
pues imito a los demás.
- 5.** Paso por el fuego y no me quemo; paso por el río, y no me mojo. ¿Quién soy?
- 6.** Salimos cuando anocchece,
nos vamos si canta el gallo,
y hay quien dice que nos ve
cuando le pisano un callo.
- 7.** Nace en el monte,
muere en el mar,
y nunca regresa a su lugar
- 8.** Órgano que sirve para que pensemos que pensamos.
- 9.** Todos dicen que me quieren para hacer buenas jugadas y en cambio,
cuando me tienen me tratan siempre a patadas.
- 10.** Un valle de colores ovalado está y siempre aparece después del
temporal ¿Qué es?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/14



- 11.** Habla y no tiene garganta
entona y no tiene voz;
si quieres que cante canta
si no la quiere no.
- 12.** Un circulito muy redondito que cuando le pegas brincas de susto.
- 13.** Con mi doble erre, ruedo, ruedo y ruedo. Mi cuerpo es redondo, mi sed infinita. Prefiero las sombras cerca de un viñedo. El tiempo en mi vientre su oficio ejercita.
- 14.** Verde como el campo,
pero campo no es.
Habla como el hombre,
pero hombre no es.
- 15.** Una señorita
de carnes muy blandas,
que sin ser enfermera
siempre está en la cama.
- 16.** Cuando sonrías asoman
blancos como el azahar
unas cositas que cortan
y que pueden masticar.
- 17.** Para algunos soy muy corto y para otros soy muy regular, aunque para algunos soy triste y largo pero para dios soy la eternidad. ¿Qué soy?
- 18.** Cuatro patas tiene y no puede andar.
También cabecera sin saber hablar.
- 19.** Tengo duro cascararón,
pulpa blanca
y líquido dulce en mi interior.
- 20.** Preparo bien el terreno y la semilla siembro y aunque siempre ando esperando, a que el sol y la lluvia lleguen a su tiempo. ¿Qué es?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 21.** Si lo escribes como es,
soy de la selva el rey.
Si lo escribes al revés
soy tu Papá Noel.
- 22.** Tengo un tabique en el medio
y dos ventanas a los lados
por la que entra aire puro
y sale el ya respirado.
- 23.** Caemos del cielo y parecemos algodón, abrígate porque causamos una extraña sensación. ¿Qué es?
- 24.** Redondo soy como un pandero, quien me tome en verano que use sombrero.
- 25.** Soy pequeña y afilada y pincho con mis puntadas.
- 26.** Soy de madera, tengo un arco y no flecha.
- 27.** Libro de poco tamaño
que sólo tiene doce hojas
pero se lee en un año.
- 28.** En rincones y entre ramas mis redes voy construyendo, para que moscas incautas, en ellas vayan cayendo.
- 29.** Col, col, cólera, flor, flor, florera, si estamos que planta seríamos. ¿Qué es?
- 30.** Pequeños, redondos, con agujeritos, valemos muy poco, solos o juntitos, mas de nosotros depende el buen vestir de la gente.
- 31.** De lejos vengo, muy lejos voy, piernas no tengo viajero soy.
- 32.** Dos fuentes muy cristalinas
están en medio de un llano
y cuando las fuentes manan
no está muy contento el amo.
- 33.** Blanca soy, blanca nací, pobres y ricos me quieren a mí.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/14



- 34.** Es blanco como la leche y fino como la seda. Mi padre fué duro árbol y con él hicieron las cartas de las carterías y los libros de la biblioteca.
- 35.** Aunque de comida voy cargado
la gente me vacía
y nunca soy tragado.
- 36.** Llevo dinero y no soy banquero, papel o metal, lo que sea me da igual.
- 37.** Verde nace, verde se cría
y verde sube
los troncos arriba.
- 38.** En una larga abertura tengo yo mi dentadura y luego que empiezo a hablar, todas mis piezas se mueven sin poderlas yo parar.
- 39.** Sólo una vez al año
tú celebras ese día,
y conmemoras la fecha
en que llegaste a la vida.
- 40.** Guardada estoy en una estrecha cárcel rodeada de soldados de marfil y como una roja culebra me enrollo hasta que llegue mi fin. ¿Qué es?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



Answers

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. padre | 21. león |
| 2. uva | 22. nariz |
| 3. huevo | 23. nieve |
| 4. espejo | 24. sol |
| 5. sombra | 25. aguja |
| 6. estrellas | 26. violín |
| 7. río | 27. calendario |
| 8. cerebro | 28. araña |
| 9. balón | 29. coliflor |
| 10. arcoiris | 30. botones |
| 11. radio | 31. camino |
| 12. tambor | 32. ojos |
| 13. barril | 33. sal |
| 14. loro | 34. papel |
| 15. almohada | 35. plato |
| 16. dientes | 36. cartera |
| 17. tiempo | 37. lagartija |
| 18. cama | 38. piano |
| 19. coco | 39. cumpleaños |
| 20. agricultor | 40. lengua |

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



Here is our collection of short riddles. They are concise and can make you think a lot using just a few words, because some of them are hard.

- 1.** One strand dangles. Two strands twist.
Three or more can fashion this.
- 2.** Precious stones in a pack of cards.
- 3.** What has a head, a tail, is brown, and has no legs?
- 4.** Can you think of a crime that is punishable if attempted but not punishable if actually committed?
- 5.** What can travel around the world while staying in a corner?
- 6.** What word looks the same upside down and backwards?
- 7.** What can be measured but has no length, width or height?
- 8.** What 11-letter English word is always pronounced incorrectly?
- 9.** Your reflection can be seen here, as long as you're not moving.
- 10.** Handy when you need to measure something or run a kingdom.
- 11.** Travel a mile and I will change, travel a million and I will end as I started. What am I?
- 12.** I have eighty-eight keys but cannot open a single door.
What am I?
- 13.** Lighter than what I'm made of, more of me is hidden than is seen.
What am I?
- 14.** What word of five letters has only one left when two letters are removed?
- 15.** What type of dress can never be worn?
- 16.** I can be as thin as a picture frame but my insides have many things you can see.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 17.** What's that 7 letter word with thousands of letters in it?
- 18.** What five-letter word, no matter how you pronounce it, is always pronounced wrong?
- 19.** What is something you will never see again?
- 20.** What time is spelled the same forwards and backwards?
- 21.** He's small but he can climb a tower.
- 22.** What heavy seven letter word can you take two away from and be left with eight?
- 23.** What seven-letter word becomes longer when the third letter is removed?
- 24.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle.
What am I?
- 25.** When I point up it's bright, but when I point down it's dark. What am I?
- 26.** Forwards I am heavy, but backwards I am not.
What am I?
- 27.** Tear one off and scratch my head, what once was red is black instead!
- 28.** What has one eye but cannot see?
- 29.** I have a pet, his body is full of coins.
- 30.** A father's child, a mother's child, yet no one's son.
- 31.** Even if you throw it away, it still comes back.
- 32.** I am the first you ever saw, what greets you every morning and what goes out in the end.
- 33.** What starts with the letter T, is filled with T and ends in T?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 34.** What has 4 eyes but can't see?
- 35.** What is all over a house?
- 36.** What has 4 fingers and a thumb, but is not living?
- 37.** Everyone has me but nobody can lose me.
What am I?
- 38.** I have four legs, a back, but no head. What am I?
- 39.** Although I'm far from the point, I'm not a mistake. I fix yours. What am I?
- 40.** What kind of cup doesn't hold water?
- 41.** What always goes to bed with its shoes on?
- 42.** What word becomes shorter when you add two letters to it?
- 43.** Which side of a cat has the most fur?
- 44.** I have eight to spare and am covered with hair.
- 45.** What building has the most stories?
- 46.** What starts with an "e" but only has a single letter in it?
- 47.** What ship has no captain but two mates?
- 48.** The shorter I am, the bigger I am.
What am I?
- 49.** What is bought by the yard but is worn by the foot?
- 50.** What's the red stuff between elephant's toes?
- 51.** There is a kind of fish that can never swim.
What is that?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 52.** What is a Mummy's favorite type of music?
- 53.** What can you catch but not throw?
- 54.** What do you get if you put a radio in the fridge?
- 55.** What starts with a P, ends with an E and has a million letters in it?
- 56.** What type of house weighs the least?
- 57.** What kind of room doesn't have physical walls?
- 58.** What kind of room has no doors or windows?
- 59.** What goes up and down without moving?
- 60.** Which popular cheese is made backwards?
- 61.** What fastens two people yet touches only one?
- 62.** What has a foot but no leg?
- 63.** What stinks when living and smells good when dead?
- 64.** What's red and bad for your teeth?
- 65.** What is it that no man wants, but no man wants to lose?
- 66.** What does an old tan broken down house wear outside?
- 67.** Weight in my belly, trees on my back. Nails in my ribs, feet I do lack.
What am I?
- 68.** Which tree is the most difficult to get along with?
- 69.** What kind of street does a ghost like best?
- 70.** What has a big mouth, yet never speaks?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 71.** The more you take the more you leave behind.
- 72.** The virgin gave birth to a child and threw away the blanket.
- 73.** There is a creature of God whose body is hard; it does not wish to eat unless you strike its head.
- 74.** I have three hundred cattle, with a single nose cord.
- 75.** What do you have when you're sitting down that you don't have when you're standing up?
- 76.** When the creeper passes, all the grass kneels.
- 77.** What goes in the water black and comes out red?
- 78.** Iron roof, glass walls, burns and burns and never falls.
- 79.** You can only have it once you have given it.
- 80.** What can you fold but not crease?
- 81.** I bind it and it walks. I loose it and it stops.
- 82.** I have a tongue but cannot taste. I have a soul but cannot feel. What am I?
- 83.** We are five little objects of an everyday sort,
You will find us all in a tennis court.
- 84.** What is put on a table, cut, but never eaten?
- 85.** Slayer of regrets, old and new, sought by many, found by few.
- 86.** I ate one and threw away two.
- 87.** Kills the bad ones and the sad ones. Tightens to fit, so one size fits.
- 88.** Break it and it is better, immediately set and harder to break again.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 89.** An open ended barrel, it is shaped like a hive. It is filled with the flesh, and the flesh is alive!
- 90.** Two legs I have, and this will confound, only at rest do they touch the ground. What am I?
- 91.** A deep well full of knives
- 92.** What grows in winter, dies in summer, and grows roots upward?
- 93.** With head without hair. With mouth without tooth.
- 94.** What flies around all day but never goes anywhere?
- 95.** What gets wetter and wetter the more it dries?
- 96.** What is so delicate that even mentioning it breaks it?
- 97.** What has to be broken before you can use it?
- 98.** I am something that floats. But after a period of time I fall.
- 99.** What jumps when it walks and sits when it stands?
- 100.** Two birds, trying to balance in one twig.
- 101.** Tall when seated, short when standing.
- 102.** What's always coming, but never arrives?
- 103.** I am a seed, three letters in the name,
Take away two and I sound quite the same.
What am I?
- 104.** What's as small as a mouse but guards a house like a lion?
- 105.** What loses its head every morning only to get it back every night?
- 106.** What is red and smells like blue paint?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 107.** What gets whiter the dirtier that it gets?
- 108.** Which bow can't be tied?
- 109.** What makes a loud noise when changing its jacket, becomes larger but weighs less?
- 110.** What has ten letters and starts with gas?
- 111.** When it was young, it had a tail. When it grew up, it had knees.
- 112.** What English word retains the same pronunciation, even after you take away four of its five letters?
- 113.** What demands an answer, but asks no question?
- 114.** The more you take from me, the bigger I get. What am I?
- 115.** Useful tool for who in darkness dwell.
Within you, corrupting like a deadly spell.
- 116.** Three little letters, a paradox to some.
The worse that it is, the better it becomes.
- 117.** From that which comes within itself,
It builds its table on my shelf.
- 118.** What is red and nailed to a wall?
- 119.** What has 3 feet but cannot walk?
- 120.** What can an elephant and a shrimp both be?
- 121.** I have no wings but I fly, I have no teeth but I bite. What am I?
- 122.** What do people want the least on their hands?
- 123.** I grow for a surface, even if you cut me. I continue to grow even after death.
- 124.** Blend a teapot shot so the pearlies won't rot!

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 125.** You use a knife to slice my head and weep beside me when I am dead.
What am I?
- 126.** You'll have me at night and if you remove the first letter I denote the top, such as on a train.
- 127.** What goes in the water red, and comes out black?
- 128.** What can be right but never wrong?
- 129.** I wear a red coat and have a stone in my throat. What am I?
- 130.** What has feet and legs and nothing else?
- 131.** We chop its feet; we drink its blood.
- 132.** It produces a flower but it is not its fruit; it produces branches which are its fruit.
- 133.** What gets broken without being hold?
- 134.** A fruit on a tree. A tree on a fruit.
- 135.** What is lengthened by being cut at both ends?
- 136.** When they are caught, they are thrown away.
When they escape, you itch all day.
- 137.** You can have it, and be at it,
But it never lasts forever.
- 138.** What is given but kept by the giver?
- 139.** The stack just might be sent all over. Full of what's new, yet it's nearly obsolete.
- 140.** When is 1500 plus 20 and 1600 minus 40 the same thing?
- 141.** I have a thousand wheels, but move I do not. Call me what I am, call me a lot.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 142.** Who is it that rows quickly with four oars but never comes out under his own roof?
- 143.** Not a priest, not a king but wears different kinds of clothes.
- 144.** Today he is there to trip you up and he will torture you tomorrow.
- 145.** What goes through a door but never goes in and never comes out?
- 146.** What can you throw but not catch?
- 147.** Steals an event or even a mood. Reveals the truth or shatters it.
- 148.** It is hate and has hate in it, but it isn't hate.
- 149.** What is never used unless it's in a tight place?
- 150.** Although my cow is dead, I still beat her. What a racket she makes!
- 151.** Just head and foot yet never tires of dancing.
- 152.** What kinds of men are always above board?
- 153.** What can burn the eyes, sting the mouth, yet be consumed and thought delicious?
- 154.** What can be swallowed, but can swallow you?
- 155.** A tree with 5 branches, no leaves and no fruits.
- 156.** I am nothing but holes tied to holes, yet am strong as iron.
- 157.** Poorly behaved children often find themselves sitting in these.
- 158.** I'm tall when I'm young and I'm short when I'm old.
What am I?
- 159.** People buy me to eat, but never eat me.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 160.** I never ask questions, but I am always answered. What am I?
- 161.** It is sharp but not pepper; white but not paper; green but not shaddock. What am I?
- 162.** A long snake that smokes. What am I?
- 163.** A skin have I, more eyes than one. I can be very nice when I am done. What am I?
- 164.** Until I am measured, I am not known. Yet how you miss me when I have flown. What am I?
- 165.** Sometimes I am light, sometimes I am dark. What am I?
- 166.** Two bodies with ribs, exposed. What am I?
- 167.** I have no brain but am still smarter than the average human. What am I?
- 168.** I am not alive but I grow. I don't have lungs but I need air. What am I?
- 169.** I go around all the places; cities, towns and villages, but never come inside. What am I?
- 170.** I have no life, but I can die.
What am I?
- 171.** I build up castles. I tear down mountains.
I make some men blind, I help others to see.
What am I?
- 172.** I only have one entrance, but you can come out with three exits.
What am I?
- 173.** I have a mouth on my head and eat everything. What am I?
- 174.** I'm lighter than air but a million men can't lift me. What am I?
- 175.** If you eat me, my sender will eat you.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 176.** I am used to bat with, yet I never get a hit. I am near a ball, yet it is never thrown. What am I?
- 177.** What is it that leaps and runs and yet, has no feet?
- 178.** If I have it, I don't share it. If I share it, I don't have it. What is it?
- 179.** A hill full, a hole full; yet you cannot catch a bowl full. What is it?
- 180.** Big as a biscuit, deep as a cup, but even a river can't fill it up. What is it?
- 181.** What is it something that you always have but you always leave behind?
- 182.** What is it that makes tears without sorrow and takes its journey to heaven?
- 183.** Round like a dishpan and smaller than a bathtub. But the ocean can't fill it.
What is it?
- 184.** Round as an apple, deep as a cup, and all the kings' horses can't fill it up. What is it?
- 185.** Thousands of these come together to make a digital image. What is it?
- 186.** The sharp slim blade, that cuts the wind. What is it?
- 187.** It's got twists and turns, but has no curves.
Twist it to fix it, turn it to ruin it.
What is it?
- 188.** MT_TF_S What are the missing letters? Why?
- 189.** There was a plane crash and every single person died.
Who survived?
- 190.** What would your father's only sister's sister-in-law be to you?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 191.** If 5 cats catch 5 mice in 5 minutes, how long will it take one cat to catch a mouse?
- 192.** A girl was ten on her last birthday, and will be twelve on her next birthday. How is this possible?
- 193.** What is neither inside the house nor outside the house but a necessity for any home?
- 194.** Which bird does not belong in this group? Finch, gull, eagle, ostrich, or sparrow?
- 195.** What animal has no wings, but yet will fly?
- 196.** Two people are born at the same moment, but they don't have the same birthdays. How could this be?
- 197.** Can you guess the next letter in the series? "CYGTNLIT"
- 198.** What is taken before you can get it?
- 199.** If the day before yesterday is the 23rd, then what is the day after tomorrow.
- 200.** How many bricks does it take to complete a building made of brick?
- 201.** What 3 positive numbers give the same result when multiplied and added together?
- 202.** A bat and a ball cost \$1.10. The bat costs one dollar more than the ball. How much does the ball cost?
- 203.** When I take five and add six, I get eleven, but when I take six and add seven, I get one. What am I?
- 204.** Divide 20 by half and add 30, what do you get?
- 205.** If Mr. Flynn is 90 centimeters plus half his height, how tall is he?
- 206.** How can you give someone \$83 using exactly 7 bills, without using any one dollar bills?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 207.** What number do you get when you multiply all of the numbers on a telephone's number pad?
- 208.** What do mathematics teachers like to eat?
- 209.** What is the value of $1/2$ of $2/3$ of $3/4$ of $4/5$ of $5/6$ of $6/7$ of $7/8$ of $8/9$ of $9/10$ of 1000?
- 210.** How many days are there in 4 years?
- 211.** Three times what number is no larger than two times that same number?
- 212.** How can you add eight 8's to get the number 1000?
- 213.** Mr. Smith has 4 daughters.
Each of his daughters has a brother.
How many children does Mr. Smith have?
- 214.** Use the numbers 2, 3, 4 and 5 and the symbols + and = to make a true equation.
- 215.** Place three matches on a table. Tell a friend to add two more matches to make eight.
- 216.** One brick is one kilogram and half a brick heavy. What is the weight of one brick?
- 217.** What did one math book say to another?
- 218.** When my father was 31 I was 8.
Now he is twice as old as me.
How old am I?
- 219.** An apple is 40 cents, a banana is 60 cents and a grapefruit is 80 cents.
How much is a pear?
- 220.** I am four times as old as my daughter. In 20 years time I shall be twice as old as her. How old are we now?
- 221.** The more you have of me, the less you see.
Who am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 222.** I'm a god, a planet, and measurer of heat.
Who am I?
- 223.** I shave several times a day, yet I still have a beard. Who am I?
- 224.** A box without hinges, lock or key, yet golden treasure lies within.
Who am I?
- 225.** I give milk and have a horn but I'm not a cow. Who am I?
- 226.** You throw me out when you want to use me and you take me in when you don't want to use me.
Who am I?
- 227.** You can hold it without using your hands or your arms.
What is it?
- 228.** What tastes better than it smells?
- 229.** It's been around for millions of years, but is never more than a month old. What is it?
- 230.** What can you keep after giving it to someone?
- 231.** What cannot talk but will always reply when spoken to?
- 232.** It belongs to you, but other people use it more than you do.
What is it?
- 233.** What breaks on the water but never on the land?
- 234.** What turns everything around but does not move?
- 235.** What is long and filled with seamen?
- 236.** You are having a bad day if 12 peers deem you to be this.
- 237.** Something wholly unreal, yet seems real to I. Think my friend, tell me where does it lie?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 238.** I always run but never walk,
I sometimes sing but cannot talk,
No head on which a hat to place,
You always look me in the face.
- 239.** What is used by man, tossed by trees, everywhere but unseen?
- 240.** I'm a ring of sliced onion dipped in batter and then deep fried.
- 241.** I cannot be bought, cannot be sold, even if I'm sometimes made of gold. What am I?
- 242.** I eat, I live. I breathe, I live. I drink, I die. What am I?
- 243.** What do you call two witches who live together?
- 244.** I am used when you jump off a bridge for fun. What am I?
- 245.** I have a straight back and sharp teeth to cut objects. What am I?
- 246.** This food is a white meat, that often goes with salad. It's poultry.
- 247.** The line a runner strives to reach.
- 248.** I am an English word with 3 consecutive double letters. What am I?
- 249.** More rare today than long ago. There's a salutation from friends written below. What am I?
- 250.** Found under bridges and on the Internet.
- 251.** How do snails travel?
- 252.** It stands on one leg with its heart in its head. What is it?
- 253.** I flow from the mouth of Homer when he sees doughnuts. What am I?
- 254.** As your ideas grow, I shrink. What am I?
- 255.** Give it a toss, and it's ready, but not until it's dressed. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 256.** I don't forget! What am I?
- 257.** I get wet when drying. I get dirty when wiping. What am I?
- 258.** I am needed for most animals and hardcover books. What am I?
- 259.** What insect does a blacksmith manufacture?
- 260.** I can be short and sometimes hot. When displayed, I rarely impress.
- 261.** Held firmly in the hands, like a sword it cuts deep.
Bloodless strokes, all, then forward we leap.
- 262.** I am longer than a decade and shorter than a millennium. What am I?
- 263.** What's higher than the king?
- 264.** The homes of tiny creatures that collect in corners if you aren't
vigilant about dusting.
- 265.** If you held me for too long, you would die. What am I?
- 266.** I'm a god. I'm a planet. I measure heat.
- 267.** Goliath, The Jolly Green and Andre are all examples of this.
- 268.** Something we eat, and misspell as meet.
- 269.** I'm a small ring shaped fried cake, often with bavarian cream or fruit
filling, and sometimes covered in icing and sprinkles.
- 270.** A blackbird similar to, but much bigger than a crow.
- 271.** He has a genie to thank for the fact that he married a princess.
- 272.** I can honk without using a horn. What am I?
- 273.** I can be used to type and point you see. But don't forget, you can count
on me. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 274.** Barren location, infertile and dry;
my name means "to leave", it's not heard to see why.
- 275.** Microparasite expert at sucking the blood of mammals and birds.
- 276.** My first is equality; my second is inferiority; my whole is superiority.
- 277.** I have two hands but cannot clap
- 278.** A toy that requires some string and a breezy day.
- 279.** Describes a mysterious region and a stylish pair of shorts.
- 280.** They're up near the sky, on something very tall. Sometimes they die, only then do they fall.
- 281.** It is the electronic version of junk mail or a salty meat in a can.
- 282.** Two legs I've got,
Which never walk on ground;
But when I go or run,
One leg turns round.
- 283.** A precious fluid, thicker than water.
- 284.** I saw the dead bring forth the living. I saw the living bring forth the dead. What did I see?
- 285.** It is the offspring of a circle and a rectangle.
- 286.** Feed me and I live, yet give me a drink and I die. What am I?
- 287.** A certain wizard resided in a city made from this gemstone.
- 288.** One of the few vegetables that is routinely consumed with marshmallows.
- 289.** There are four of us, but it seems like everyone loves spades the most.
What am I?
- 290.** Where do sailors take their baths?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 291.** What has a hundred limbs, sometimes leaves, but cannot walk?
- 292.** What is made of wood but can't be sawed?
- 293.** Can describe a distress signal or flashy accessories.
- 294.** What has a ring but no fingers?
- 295.** Being able to interpret the letters on this screen proves that you have this quality.
- 296.** What does a cat have that no other animal has?
- 297.** I am the best thing that can happen after a stick hits a ball. What am I?
- 298.** This thing runs but cannot walk, sometimes sings but never talks. Lacks arms, has hands; lacks a head but has a face.
- 299.** I met a man and drew his name. He tipped his hat and played my game. What is his name?
- 300.** A flash of light on a grey day.
If you're made of metal, you best stay away.
What am I?
- 301.** What is green, has four legs, no tail, and usually heard at night?
- 302.** I make a living following the wealthy and beautiful. What am I?
- 303.** In the evening I'm long, in the morning I'm small;
When seen in a ballroom, I'm nothing at all.
- 304.** This is in a realm of true and in a realm false, but you experience me as you turn and toss.
- 305.** What binds two people yet touches only one?
- 306.** I am a place with substance and story, where many masquerade to there glory. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 307.** What can get you there in eco style, pushed by your legs mile after mile?
- 308.** I start in little but I end in full, you'll find me in half and complete.
- 309.** Gets rid of bad ones, short and tall. Tightens when used, one size fits all.
- 310.** With sharp edged wit and pointed poise.
It can settle disputes without making a noise.
- 311.** A type of hammer that brings a room to order.
- 312.** Ambitious people will climb the social version of this contraption.
- 313.** What is never eaten before lunch?
- 314.** I crushed on Wendy Darling. What am I?
- 315.** What is light enough to float but will stay in a pack and may save your life if its on your back?
- 316.** What becomes white when it is dirty?
- 317.** When life gives you these, make a refreshing beverage.
- 318.** What follows a dog wherever it goes?
- 319.** Put into a pit, locked beneath a grate, guarded through the night, yet it still goes out.
- 320.** What animal dwells in water and best known for its work ethic?
- 321.** How can a pants pocket be empty and still have something in it?
- 322.** What can be any size or shape and gets bigger the more you take from it?
- 323.** A king without a crown.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 324.** My first half means container. Not a lot of people understand my language. What am I?
- 325.** What is the end of everything?
- 326.** You row in one while you float.
- 327.** Teddy bears are never hungry because they are always what?
- 328.** What is found over your head but under your hat?
- 329.** What is something yet nothing, but if you fill it up it will disappear?
- 330.** What flies without wings?
- 331.** Score in end zones. What am I?
- 332.** It is sometimes known to have silver linings.
- 333.** Where do cows go to dance?
- 334.** Come up and let us go. Go down and here we stay.
- 335.** Commits friendly home invasions one night a year.
- 336.** According to the music industry, you can count on a midnight train and the devil to turn up here.
- 337.** Consuming food would be pretty tough without these chompers.
- 338.** It's a game played by serious people that takes place on a global scale.
- 339.** The more you take of me, the more you leave behind.
What am I?
- 340.** Bury deep,
Pile on stones,
My mind will always
Dig up them bones

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 341.** What can touch someone once and last them a lifetime?
- 342.** I am an animal and a hair product. What am I?
- 343.** This small creature kills even the largest one.
- 344.** If a dog were filling out a resume, he might list his mastery of this game under "skills."
- 345.** The epic tale of two women battling over a sparkly pair of shoes.
- 346.** I provide cover for games of footsie and tax-free wages. What am I?
- 347.** What has one hand longer than the other, and goes on all day and night?
- 348.** The ones in the sea are prickly, but the ones on the street might pickpocket you.
- 349.** Which is the oldest tree?
- 350.** An art-form and its colourful result.
- 351.** Doing this with your job can be risky but doing it with smoking is always a good idea.
- 352.** You walk into a room with a match, a kerosene lamp and a fireplace. Which do you light first?
- 353.** What measures out time until in time all is smashed to it?
- 354.** I am weightless, but you can see me. Put me in a bucket, and I'll make it lighter. What am I?
- 355.** I'm the start of eternity and the end of space. There are two of me in heaven and one in hell.
- 356.** What can speak without a tongue and listen without ears?
- 357.** What lives where it cannot breathe and has a hole in its back?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 358.** I do not contain flesh, feather, or scales; yet I have fingers and thumbs. What am I?
- 359.** Born in a shell I adorn your neck. What am I?
- 360.** Makes dough grow.
- 361.** What liquid can contain the soul?
- 362.** What has three feet but no arms or legs?
- 363.** You fill it and it empties,
A metaphor for plenty,
Depending on what half you see,
It's either full or empty.
- 364.** I am clean when I'm black, dirty when I'm white. What am I?
- 365.** I am shared by goats, devils, and unicorns. What am I?
- 366.** Don't do this in the shallow end.
- 367.** I am the home for feathery animals. What am I?
- 368.** My flavors ranges from strawberry to toe. What am I?
- 369.** What is the largest living ant on earth?
- 370.** I am round as a bowl, deep as a tub, but all the world's water couldn't fill me up.
- 371.** What has a head and a tail but no body?
- 372.** It's tough as nails, Or soft as snow. People use it for their rink, Some just put in their drink.
- 373.** I'm an old relative who's hand's can't hold anything and eyes can't see anything. What am I?
- 374.** What eight letter word has "kst" in middle, in the beginning and at the end?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 375.** It speaks without a tongue, and listens without ears.
- 376.** I do not have eyes but I once could see. I used to have thoughts but now I'm empty. What am I?
- 377.** You can break it or drink water from it.
- 378.** There's one in every deck of cards and in a famous movie.
- 379.** Material for making balls and men that only shows up at certain times of the year.
- 380.** You need a key to receive an answer from me. The answer you'll find is straight from your mind. What is it?
- 381.** I have three eyes and only one leg. Obey me or you will be sorry. What am I?
- 382.** I am everywhere but cannot be seen, captured or held, only heard. What am I?
- 383.** I direct you from outer space. What am I?
- 384.** Don't forget to do this before blowing out the candles.
- 385.** What is the ending of all that begins?
- 386.** I am very afraid of doing scary activities. What am I?
- 387.** What gets beaten, and whipped, but never cries?
- 388.** Sitting down you have it, Standing up you don't.
- 389.** These are needed to finish a test
- 390.** The only amusing part of the body. What am I?
- 391.** Cows do this to salt and humans do it to ice cream.
- 392.** It can be clear like water, but it burns like fire.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 393.** A white horned symbol of purity and grace.
- 394.** Skirts for men. What am I?
- 395.** What is an acceptable act of violence during saint Patrick's day?
- 396.** Delicious but said to be a lie.
- 397.** A big shiny black car nobody wants to be a passenger in.
- 398.** The most fabulous way to locate pots of gold.
- 399.** A kind of weather that comes your way, but add a "D" and it will run away.
- 400.** A device that nearly everyone has that can freeze anyone it sees. What is it?
- 401.** This became a fashion statement in the garden of Eden.
- 402.** What is common to eat before it's born and after it's dead?
- 403.** I am but three holes. When you come out of me, you are still inside me. What am I?
- 404.** It's real until the trick is revealed.
- 405.** In my life I must bare, my bloodline I must share. What am I?
- 406.** I hold two people together but touch only one. What am I?
- 407.** What has holes on each side, but can still hold water?
- 408.** Tucked out of sight. I sing best at night.
No instrument around, but you'll find me on the ground.
What am I?
- 409.** I am commonly abbreviated to H. What am I?
- 410.** You might accuse someone living with a stolen identity of being this.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 411.** What is orange and sounds like a parrot?
- 412.** This is your stomach's way of letting you know you've neglected it.
- 413.** It is a path of cow juice spread across the sky but cannot be seen by the naked eye.
- 414.** I tremble at each breath of air, and yet can heaviest burdens bear.
- 415.** One time every year, there is a very special day. Little have the same, everyone party a different way.
- 416.** Meat that has been cured by being cut into long, thin strips and dried.
- 417.** I travel in a gaggle. What am I?
- 418.** I produce wool and spit a lot. What am I?
- 419.** What stays on the ground but never gets dirty?
- 420.** What covers its face with its hands, speaks no language, yet most known what it's saying?
- 421.** How a big, hibernating mammal would show affection.
- 422.** What do you call a rabbit with fleas?
- 423.** This is a shape and a symbol that we literally cannot live without. What is it?
- 424.** If you can get this professional's attention you can get where you need to go for a price.
- 425.** I carried by mad animals. What am I?
- 426.** A defendant will go free if a reasonable amount of this exists.
- 427.** I will disappear every time you say my name. What am I?
- 428.** A stellar five-limbed sea creature.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 429.** Doing something of this nature is likely to land you in court.
- 430.** I give life for my own, have a beginning, but my end is unknown.
What am I?
- 431.** What bone has a sense of humor?
- 432.** Do this to your gifts to make them festive.
- 433.** This is the most famous bank where children keep their assets.
- 434.** I have arms but cannot carry a thing. But wave at me and I wave back at you. What am I?
- 435.** I am a piece of paper that takes most people 3 or 4 years to get. What am I?
- 436.** Has no feet, but travels far. Is literate, but not a scholar. Has no mouth, yet clearly speaks.
- 437.** I walk on 4 legs in the morning, 2 legs at noon, and 3 legs at night.
What am I?
- 438.** I can help you to mend. I hide my body but never my head. What am I?
- 439.** An image taken from real life.
- 440.** I have strong affection for belly buttons. What am I?
- 441.** Both boats with holes and dirty dishes have this in common.
- 442.** Tiny creatures that have a special relationship with flowers.
- 443.** What kind of dog chases anything red?
- 444.** Chicken noodle and cream of mushroom are two well known varieties of this kind of food.
- 445.** Defends your noggin from the hard pavement.
- 446.** This is a dead giveaway.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 447.** In many hallways you would stand, if not with this in hand.
- 448.** In prison I will be found, but I'll never be in court, unless there's more than one. What am I?
- 449.** My teeth help me suck. What am I?
- 450.** It nukes food at the touch of a button.
- 451.** It's been around for millions of years, but it's no more than a month old. What is it?
- 452.** I destroy your home from inside out. What am I?
- 453.** How can the letters OWONDER be rearranged to make one word?
- 454.** One am I, among six others: Largest, smallest, cold, dark and two brothers.
- 455.** What goes inside boots and outside shoes?
- 456.** You roll it or you buy it,
People say you shouldn't try it,
Because you may get a stroke,
From inhaling all that smoke.
- 457.** Men seize it from its home, tear apart its flesh, drink the sweet blood, then cast its skin aside.
- 458.** What leaps one time out of four?
- 459.** One of the few times it's encouraged to lock lips with a stranger.
- 460.** Use me if you really want to see inside someone. What am I?
- 461.** I am the state when a person is holding a person inside. What am I?
- 462.** If you suffer from this, you might wear a wig.
- 463.** Boxers do this for a living and kids do it in the backseat for free.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 464.** Without this, eating food and Steven Spielberg's career would be very different.
- 465.** I am pinched by grandmas. What am I?
- 466.** Before I grow I'm small.
When I'm old I grow tall.
When I die I give a mighty fall.
What am I?
- 467.** In the forest, this blends in just right, but every December it is covered with lights. What is it?
- 468.** To cross the water I'm the way. For water I'm above I touch it not, and truth to say, I neither swim nor move. What am I?
- 469.** I reach for the sky, but clutch to the ground. Sometimes I leave, but I am always around.
- 470.** I am round. I have only one line. Circle is not my name indeed. What am I?
- 471.** What animal gives away money and says moo?
- 472.** What kind of dog has no tail?
- 473.** A farmer has 17 sheep and all but 9 run away. How many are left?
- 474.** I have four legs but no tail. Usually I am heard only at night.
- 475.** I am the only organ that named myself. What am I?
- 476.** What animal has feet on the head?
- 477.** Without coolant, you'll have some trouble with this.
- 478.** Canine children. What am I?
- 479.** A house full, a yard full, a chimney full, no one can get a spoonful.
- 480.** What is between heaven and earth?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 481.** What has a bottom right at the top?
- 482.** Where force can't get through, I with a gentle movement do. What am I?
- 483.** The Titanic is still here. What am I?
- 484.** What has two spines and a lot of ribs, and carries much but never moves?
- 485.** I'm a green veggie that looks like a tiny tree.
- 486.** It is something you make after you've weighed your options.
- 487.** Man's most important invention.
- 488.** When I get closer my tail grows longer, but when I go away my tail leads the way.
- 489.** Though learning has fed me,
I know not a letter;
I live among the books,
Yet am never the better.
What am I?
- 490.** Fighting technique taken from rams.
- 491.** I contain words about words, some of which you've never heard. What am I?
- 492.** I can only be played on a windy day. What am I?
- 493.** Which vehicle is spelled the same forwards and backwards?
- 494.** Thirty white horses on a red hill, first they champ, then they stamp, then they stand still.
- 495.** I am constantly overlooked by everyone but everyone has me. What am I?
- 496.** What shoes should you wear when your basement is flooded?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 497.** A morbidly-named body of water.
- 498.** I dance on one feet and knows only one shape. Someone with same name as me is very good with directions. What am I?
- 499.** Once they sailed the sea, now they surf the web.
- 500.** Twigs and spheres and poles and plates. Join and bind to reason make.
- 501.** Found in pizza but also the sky.
You'll know I'm around when I'm close by.
What am I?
- 502.** Lighter than what I am made of. More of me is hidden than seen.
What am I?
- 503.** You are owed one of these when someone wrongs you.
- 504.** I run cold and hot, I look blue but am red. What am I?
- 505.** Only one foot tall but I govern you. What am I?
- 506.** The offspring of a feline and a Xerox machine.
- 507.** If you drop me I'm sure to crack. But give me a smile and I'll always smile back.
- 508.** Prior to smartphones, people used this to record their lives.
- 509.** Crooked as a rainbow, and slick as a plate,
Ten thousand horses can't pull it straight.
- 510.** I have roads but no pavement, rivers but no water, and cities but no buildings. What am I?
- 511.** I contain six letters, minus one and you got twelve. What am I?
- 512.** What kind of table has no legs?
- 513.** Brings you May flowers.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 514.** Pirates put their booty in it.
- 515.** I dance and sing in the breeze, but I have neither voice nor feet. What am I?
- 516.** You do this into someone's ear when you want to be discreet.
- 517.** The more holes you cover the lower it goes.
- 518.** If it has a quart capacity, how many pennies can you put into a empty piggy bank?
- 519.** What do you call a witch that lives in the sand?
- 520.** One might hang a locket from this.
- 521.** Without me where would you be?
I am not your eyes, but I help you see.
What am I?
- 522.** Makes apples fall from trees.
- 523.** What is the thing that stays the same size, but the more it's used the more it decreases?
- 524.** I keep things green and keep kids happy during summer time. What am I?
- 525.** Currency that flirted with a British spy.
- 526.** What is seen in the water and in the sky? It is part of the rainbow and can be in your eye.
- 527.** The ninja turtles call this place home, as do mythical alligators.
- 528.** What is this Mexican dish consisting of a tortilla rolled around a filling, typically of beans or ground or shredded beef?
- 529.** I'm white, perfect for cutting and grinding. For most animals I am a useful tool. What am I?
- 530.** Has feathers but can't fly. Rests on legs but can't walk.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 531.** This only turns over once you have travelled very far. What is it?
- 532.** Could be described as the cranium's version of snow.
- 533.** Humans have two that shrink in the light and expand in the dark.
- 534.** A fashion statement whose name sounds like the upper part of a mobile war machine.
- 535.** My head bobs lazily in the sun. You think I'm cute. For my face is yellow my hair is white and my body is green.
- 536.** What force and strength cannot get through,
I with my unique teeth can do.
What am I?
- 537.** Mouth up it gets filled, mouth down it gets empty.
- 538.** I make billions of dollars selling Windows.
Who am I?
- 539.** My mother is water and my brother the sky.
I am grey when wet but white when dry.
What am I?
- 540.** A leathery snake, with a stinging bite. I'll stay coiled up, unless I must fight.
- 541.** Dorothy had a severe disagreement with a woman of this magical persuasion.
- 542.** This type of corn swells up and bursts into a crisp puff when heated.
- 543.** What you do to determine the length of something.
- 544.** 3 point goal.
What am I?
- 545.** He is not the skinniest of felines.
- 546.** Locked up inside you and yet they can steal it from you.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 547.** What flowers have two lips?
- 548.** A building filled with books you can't buy.
- 549.** This is the tallest peak in the happiest place on earth.
- 550.** A gentleman whose offspring have successfully produced offspring of their own.
- 551.** I'm a long curved fruit that grows in clusters and has soft pulpy flesh and yellow skin when ripe.
- 552.** Two in a corner, 1 in a room, 0 in a house, but 1 in a shelter. What am I?
- 553.** It has 8 arms and lots of ink but can't write a word.
- 554.** Only two backbones and thousands of ribs.
- 555.** It happens when something has been cut with H₂O.
- 556.** What key is the hardest to turn?
- 557.** We are all around, yet to us you are half blind.
Sunlight makes us invisible, and difficult to find.
- 558.** Power enough to smash ships and crush roofs. Yet it still must fear the sun.
- 559.** Holding two swords and eight spears. Dressed in a cow-leather tunic.
He peeks through a hole in the door.
- 560.** What never asks questions but receives a lot of answers?
- 561.** A reaction to being spooked that takes its name from waterfowl.
- 562.** This is the main ingredient in spaghetti and Mac-N-Cheese.
- 563.** If someone calls you this, it might be time to consider hot wax.
- 564.** My parents are singers, and while my father has red hair I am pale and completely bald.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 565.** What is filled with air and sometimes a gas, tied to a string and often seen on your birthday?
- 566.** I may be made of metal, bone, or wood and have many teeth. My bite hurts no one and the ladies love me. What am I?
- 567.** No matter how little or how much you use me, you change me every month. What am I?
- 568.** A building where people and stories are on stage.
- 569.** What stays the same size no matter how much they weight?
- 570.** Green arrows grow out of my sides. I go from yellow to white. My babies fly in the wind. What am I?
- 571.** What is the thing which, once poured out, cannot be gathered again?
- 572.** This small, round stone fruit that is typically bright or dark red, is often served on top of whipped cream on a milk shake.
- 573.** Sends paper without using the post office.
- 574.** A precious gift, yet it has no end, no beginning, and nothing in the middle.
- 575.** Used to keep prisoners silent and to make temporary repairs on cars.
- 576.** Possibly the word most commonly said before taking a sip.
- 577.** I hop around and deliver eggs at Easter. What am I?
- 578.** Where can you add 2 to 11 and get 1?
- 579.** A popular afterlife location to send evil people. What am I?
- 580.** Kids love this bouncy, sugary, treat. It's like colorful rubber that you can eat.
- 581.** Sharp and long, flag of the world. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 582.** What does someone else have to take before you can get?
- 583.** Women don't have and don't want it. Men get it but sometimes they try to get rid of it. What is it?
- 584.** The ball drops when the clock hits this.
- 585.** I am a activity dogs are very good at when a ball is thrown. What am I?
- 586.** Despite having long teeth, every bit of food it grabs gets taken from it.
- 587.** I am a desire to munch. What am I?
- 588.** Where jewelry pierces your head.
- 589.** I cannot be felt or moved, but as you come closer, I get more distant. What am I?
- 590.** Not my sister nor my brother but still the child of my mother and father. Who am I?
- 591.** I am a type of weapon for SCI-FI characters. What am I?
- 592.** This is the known hairdo for nascar fans.
- 593.** When you are inside me, you will be encouraged to slam other cars. What am I?
- 594.** I help you carry your books. What am I?
- 595.** You could do this to a motion, see it on a watch, or place this in a race.
- 596.** With no hammer or any kind of tool I build my house so quickly. What am I?
- 597.** If you happen to possess two left feet, this profession will probably rule out of your prospects.
- 598.** Blind but cruel.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 599.** A DJ does this to records. I do it to mosquito bites.
- 600.** You answer me, although I never ask you questions.
What am I?
- 601.** The warmer I am, The fresher I am.
- 602.** Never swallowed but certainly chewed, tossed in the mouth but it is not food. What is it?
- 603.** I am a shower that lights up the sky. What am I?
- 604.** Said to have fifty shades.
- 605.** I have legs but never walk, I may have flowers but no soil, I hold food but never eat.
- 606.** Though I wander the earth, I am no longer here.
I am pale and I chill everyone near.
Who am I?
- 607.** I have every color, but no gold. What am I?
- 608.** I'm a type of pizza that is folded in half before cooking to contain a filling.
- 609.** Ripped from my mother's womb. Beaten and burned, I become a bloodthirsty killer. What am I?
- 610.** What is lighter than what it is made of?
- 611.** I can run but not walk. Wherever I go, thought follows close behind.
What am I?
- 612.** Useful term for when you need to start a fire or notice someone with the same shirt as you.
- 613.** A colorful cuisine without flesh.
- 614.** Face with a tree, skin like the sea. A great beast I am. Yet vermin frightens me.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 615.** Which ring is square?
- 616.** I'm the manly mark that milk makes. What am I?
- 617.** What do you call a greedy grumpy holiday hater?
- 618.** I am the minerals vital for your good health. What am I?
- 619.** The French word for 'fun size' in women's clothing.
- 620.** What is round on both ends and hi in the middle?
- 621.** I am a shiny metal sheet that covers BBQ food. What am I?
- 622.** I am a rock group with four members. All dead, one was assassinated. What am I?
- 623.** Everybody has some. You can lose some, you can gain some. But you cannot live without it. What am I?
- 624.** A mighty weapon in the war against winged household pests.
- 625.** I can bring back the dead and a tear to your eye.
A stir of emotions will follow close by.
What am I?
- 626.** If you're worried that grandpa will bite, just remove these.
- 627.** My neighbor makes mistakes. I get rid of them. Who am I?
- 628.** I can invent dreams or open the skies.
It's easy to use me, just close your eyes.
What am I?
- 629.** In Paris but not in France, the thinnest of its siblings.
- 630.** What grows bigger the more you contract it?
- 631.** I look at you, you look at me, I raise my right, you raise your left.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 632.** What kind of nail can be grown?
- 633.** Though blind as well, can lead the blind well.
- 634.** People want it, and when they have it, they use it by giving it.
- 635.** A single seater best accompanied by circus music and great balance.
- 636.** If you agree give me one of these.
- 637.** I climb higher as I get hotter. I can never escape from my crystal cage.
What am I?
- 638.** How many months have 28 days?
- 639.** A dark-colored creature serenaded by Lennon and McCartney.
- 640.** If I say "everything I tell you is a lie", am I telling you the truth or a lie?
- 641.** Seven brothers, five work all day,
The other two, just play or pray.
- 642.** My first keeps time, my second spends time, my whole tells time.
- 643.** A crafty use of long pieces of wool to make a scarf.
- 644.** The more you look at it, The less you see.
- 645.** This veggie is characterized of long stalks or shoots taken from the plant. They have a strong odor when cooked and can influence the color of urine.
- 646.** What fruit is of great use in history?
- 647.** All about the house, with his lady he dances,
yet he always works, and never romances.
- 648.** A circle of stones, never in rows.
Stacked one on the other, mystery it sows.
What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 649.** What creature starts yellow inside and white outside, then becomes its first five before becoming the whole?
- 650.** I'm red but I can be green at times and I am even yellow. What am I?
- 651.** He died for people's entertainment.
- 652.** Almost everyone needs it, asks for it, gives it. But almost nobody takes it.
- 653.** A pony trots his way through the world on these.
- 654.** I have 24 keys but cannot open any locks. Sometimes loud, sometimes soft. What am I?
- 655.** I carry my home on my back. I am not rich, but I leave silver in my track. What am I?
- 656.** It is probably the most laid-back member of the animal kingdom.
- 657.** Before I came, the world was darker, that's true. But beware, I can also kill you. What am I?
- 658.** Covered in stone and sun. It's home to many but also none. What is it?
- 659.** I encourage people to run home and steal. What am I?
- 660.** Out of all the celestial bodies, this one has the funniest name.
- 661.** Glittering points that downward thrust. Sparkling spears that do not rust. What is it?
- 662.** I stink in living but when dead smells good. What am I?
- 663.** Reserved for royalty and damaged teeth.
- 664.** The more I dry the wetter I get. What am I?
- 665.** What has six faces and twenty-one eyes?
- 666.** Not a comb or a brush but makes the hair feel plush. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 667.** I can be found in water but never wet. What am I?
- 668.** A twiggy home.
- 669.** The athletically challenged spend a good deal of time on this seat made of pine.
- 670.** I run distances, often making many turns, yet I never move one foot. What am I?
- 671.** You seek it out, when your hunger is ripe.
It sits on four legs, and smokes a pipe.
- 672.** Fuels backyard get-togethers.
- 673.** It's held in the hand when going out.
- 674.** Cold head and feet; Round as a ball; Always turning around itself.
- 675.** Come November 1st, many of these will be found smashed on sidewalks.
- 676.** With three eyes and a black as night, I frequently knock down ten men with a single strike! What am I?
- 677.** You can draw me, fire me or fill me in.
- 678.** People chop this off for a good cause.
- 679.** What is that which, though black itself, enlightens the world without burning?
- 680.** My treasures are golden and guarded by thousands amongst a maze no man can enter. What am I?
- 681.** It could make arrows fly and kites soar. What is it?
- 682.** What runs around a house but doesn't move?
- 683.** You may have to assure your date's dad that you have these kind of intentions.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 684.** In the fields a frightful thing. Watch it and you will find, it has a pitchfork in the front, and a broom back behind.
- 685.** Has its teeth on your head but doesn't bite.
- 686.** The profession of Jimi Hendrix and Eric Clapton.
- 687.** Both guys and women enhance their visual organs with this item.
- 688.** A first job for many kids, this could be described as "Media Distribution Management."
- 689.** What is the only animal without the ability to fly but still does?
- 690.** It keeps you on the ground and stops things from floating around. What is it?
- 691.** I am too much for one but not enough for two. Give me to a third and I am gone. What am I?
- 692.** You can spin, wheel and twist, but this thing can turn without moving. What is it?
- 693.** What's the difference between here and there?
- 694.** In all the world, none can compare, to this tiny weaver, his deadly cloth so silky and fair.
- 695.** I am always with my partner, and I make noise that you never see me create. What am I?
- 696.** I am a fruit with seeds on the outside. What am I?
- 697.** I am a food made from the pressed curds of milk. I come in American, swiss, sharp and many other flavors. What am I?
- 698.** I am the place to turn when nature calls. What am I?
- 699.** Before crust hardens.
- 700.** Keep doing me to avoid lens dryness. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 701.** I am a person who pretends to be someone else. What am I?
- 702.** Looks like water, but it's heat. Sits on sand, lays on concrete. A play on the eyes, but it's all lies.
- 703.** This dish is defined as small pasta envelopes containing ground meat, cheese, or vegetables.
- 704.** My tines be long, my tines be short.
My tines end ere, my first report.
What am I?
- 705.** What doesn't get any wetter, no matter how much rain falls on it?
- 706.** A job that involves sitting in a highchair, wearing a black gown and smacking things with a mallet.
- 707.** I was carried into a dark room, and set on fire. I wept, and then my head was cut off. What am I?
- 708.** The higher I climb, the hotter I engage. I cannot escape from my crystal cage.
- 709.** I am someone you don't know. Who am i?
- 710.** A great mysterious place that the bold have been known to journey into.
- 711.** What has four wings but cannot fly and uses the wind but does not know why?
- 712.** Its title means book.
- 713.** What do you get if you milk a cow after an earthquake?
- 714.** Many foods can make me strong but give me water and I won't last long.
- 715.** I am neither a guest nor a trespasser in this place. I belong that belongs to me. Where is it?
- 716.** It is where kings, queens, knights and bishops go to war together.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddle



- 717.** I have a heart of gold and I smell when I'm old. What am I?
- 718.** When this is found in a road you are forced to make a decision.
- 719.** I'm the source of all emotion, but I'm caged in a white prison.
- 720.** Hard iron on horse. Cow's hide on man.
- 721.** Men cut this by attaching a razor to a broom handle or just have their wives do it.
- 722.** I am gold and can be black and white, I'm a symbol for a nation, when freedom took flight. What am I?
- 723.** It is everything to someone, and nothing to everyone else. What is it?
- 724.** I am expelled from you orally with a sound. What am I?
- 725.** I can alter the actions of a king and leave puzzled the greatest of philosophers. What am I?
- 726.** Hold these between your knees if you want to set a Cuban beat.
- 727.** It is in every mountain, it's not in any hill, it's not in all the world, and yet it's in the mill.
- 728.** If two is a company and three is a crowd, what are four and five?
- 729.** Santa shakes his belly like me. What am I?
- 730.** I can't go left, I can't go right. I am forever stuck in a building over three stories high. What am I?
- 731.** The edge of earth and bread.
- 732.** You can do this with your friends. You can do this with your nose. But don't do it with your friend's nose!
- 733.** What flies forever, rests never?
- 734.** What do you call the mother-in-law of your sister's husband?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 735.** I widen my jaws when you poke two fingers in me. I especially like to devour papers. What am I?
- 736.** What can be seen but not touched?
- 737.** If you were to take two apples from three apples, how many would you have?
- 738.** Each of these ends in a kettle full of precious metal and the double variety is quite awesome.
- 739.** I am a lunch money thief. What am I?
- 740.** I travel the world and I am drunk constantly. Who am I?
- 741.** It can cause deflation of tires when dropped from the rear of spy cars.
- 742.** It flavors your food and divides the year up. What is it?
- 743.** I pass before the sun, yet make no shadow. What am I?
- 744.** The distance from the top of your head to the floor standing up straight.
- 745.** A standard dimension for sandwiches and rulers.
- 746.** They live only in stories, taller than three storeys.
- 747.** What do you do with a dead chemist?
- 748.** A little house full of meat, no door to go in and eat.
- 749.** It describes an era in history during which lights was hard to come by.
- 750.** What kind of fish chases a mouse?
- 751.** It rows quickly with four oars but never comes out from under his own roof. What is it?
- 752.** I never was but am always to be, and everyone looks forward to me

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 753.** How far will a blind dog walk into a forest?
- 754.** Find me on body builders or in the drink aisle. What am I?
- 755.** A life or death skill for gunfighters.
- 756.** I am a kind of coat that can only be put on when wet. What am I?
- 757.** Serves as a go between in business.
- 758.** What is the saddest fruit?
- 759.** What wears a coat in the winter and pants in the summer?
- 760.** This is a baked snack that is traditionally twisted into a unique knot-like shape.
- 761.** They put the heat in pop tarts
- 762.** If someone offers you one of these, they had a successful fishing trip or their band just broke up.
- 763.** It is not your enemy, yet we still beat it. What is it?
- 764.** Brothers and sisters I have none but this man's father is my father's son.
Who is the man?
- 765.** This type of tempting cuisine is independent of utensils and usually tastes better than it sounds.
- 766.** Runs smoother than any rhyme, loves to fall but cannot climb.
- 767.** You get one if you miss one at golf.
- 768.** For this gourmet style of meal you'll need a pot and some pointy sticks.
- 769.** When we stand up it lies flat. When we lie back it stands up.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 770.** I count time, but have no end. Tick tick, but I am not a clock. What am I?
- 771.** I am black when you buy me, red when you use me.
When I turn white, you know it's time to throw me away.
What am I?
- 772.** A colourful bird that talks.
- 773.** I am a small paradise surrounded by dryness and heat. What am I?
- 774.** I am mother and father, but never birth or nurse. I'm rarely still, but I never wander. What am I?
- 775.** If you drop a yellow hat in the Red Sea what does it become?
- 776.** What can you always count on?
- 777.** What was was, before was was was?
- 778.** I am nothing really at all, Yet I am easily found;
Ignore me at your own peril, and you might end up crowned!
- 779.** Many hear me, but no one sees me, and I only speak when spoken to.
What am I?
- 780.** You use it between your head and your toes, the more it works the thinner it grows. What is it?
- 781.** Santa's favorite entrance for home invasion.
- 782.** It increases and decreases yet no one see it. It is not a fire and yet it can be quenched.
- 783.** What is it that you must give before you can keep it.
- 784.** I'm under your face,
I'm outside your mind;
A biological case,
Pressure brings pain sometimes.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 785.** If you take off my skin, I will not cry, but you will. What am I?
- 786.** I cannot be used until I have been broken. What am I?
- 787.** When someone uses this acronym, you know you've got to pick up the pace.
- 788.** In the middle of night, I surround the gong.
In the middle of sight, I end the song.
- 789.** What is always coming every day, but never arrives until the next?
- 790.** Men in skirts blow into these.
- 791.** One more than a duet.
- 792.** A nutcracker up in a tree.
- 793.** What points the way without a hand.
It floats on water but exists on land?
- 794.** Light me up in backyard gatherings. What am I?
- 795.** What is part of you and all around you but if it entangles you, it will kill you?
- 796.** Mary's child slept in one of these.
- 797.** Rotten trees and Jack-O-Lanterns have this characteristic in common.
- 798.** I can be found after you remove 6 letters from BSAINXLEATEARS.
What am I?
- 799.** Edible items purchased in large quantities.
- 800.** Very helpful if you intend to go gently down a river.
- 801.** In birth I spring forth, in life I unfold. In death I wilt and die, but rebirth restores all.
- 802.** What animal keeps the best time?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 803.** I have a head and a tail but my eyes can never see my tail. What am I?
- 804.** Thanks for such treasures as Mariachis, enchiladas and habanero!
- 805.** What goes through towns and over hills but never moves?
- 806.** I can be found on fingers, in toolboxes and in snails. What am I?
- 807.** What part of a fish weighs most?
- 808.** I'm a blended cold beverage made up of milk, ice cream and fruit. I bring all the boys to the yard.
- 809.** I can be sweet or sour. I do not rhyme with any other word. What am I?
- 810.** My rings are not worth much, but they do tell my age. What am I?
- 811.** Though I am dark, Adam married me. What am I?
- 812.** What goes further the slower it goes?
- 813.** I am a candy that looks like a shepherd's staff. What am I?
- 814.** Without what would everyone lose their head?
- 815.** What animal would you get crossed a duck, a beaver, and an otter?
- 816.** To you, rude would I never be,
Though I flag my tongue for all to see.
- 817.** A dragon's tooth in a mortal's hand,
I kill, I maim, I divide the land.
- 818.** Stolen from a cow, I'm placed in a vat. My flavor gets stronger the longer I've sat. What am I?
- 819.** What has no arms, hands, or legs but moves the earth?
- 820.** The preferred color of carpet in this town is red.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 821.** I am black and white and full of fuzz. What am I?
- 822.** I'm a flat circular spongy roll made from yeast dough and eaten toasted and buttered.
- 823.** This would be a good place to find Can-Can girls and drunk Cowboys.
- 824.** Everyone has it and no one can lose it.
What is it?
- 825.** What has one foot on each side and one in the middle?
- 826.** I help boats park. What am I?
- 827.** A section of the calendar dedicated to mother nature.
- 828.** One who has offended the government and has been detained by it.
- 829.** What has a spine, tail, and leash but isn't a dog?
- 830.** Mobsters judge the quality of a vehicle by the size of this.
- 831.** This is variety of pasta formed in narrow tubes, often mixed with cheese powder.
- 832.** If I drink, I die. If I eat, I am fine. What am I?
- 833.** If you're on a diet, smelling a fresh pan of brownies could be described as this.
- 834.** If you need a night out, call one of these over to take the little ones off your hands for a while.
- 835.** I will go within you, and destroy you. Only because you wanted me too. What am I?
- 836.** I am not a toy, though many use me for pleasure. I have a butt, but I cannot poop. What am I?
- 837.** It is worldwide, but once only a spider could weave one.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 838.** You can swallow me, but I can also swallow you.
- 839.** What is the first thing a gardener plants in the garden?
- 840.** I am soldier and I really hate one month. Which month I am talking about?
- 841.** For most, I am fast. For others, I am slow. An obsession to all, I make the world go. What am I?
- 842.** We applaud if you perform well. What am I?
- 843.** What is born long, dies short, and spends its life leaving a trail?
- 844.** There is someone, and there is always another, for without the other, there wouldn't be one.
- 845.** You have it even if there is none.
- 846.** I'm a food made of flour, water, and yeast or another leavening agent, mixed together and baked. You need me to make a sandwich.
- 847.** What relies on columns but isn't a house, and asks for help but can't speak itself?
- 848.** I am an activity involving pins flying in the air. What am I?
- 849.** I'm not a bird, but I can fly through the sky. I'm not a river, but I'm full of water. What am I?
- 850.** What traps a star in its belly but can be held in your hand?
- 851.** I begin and have no end. Eventually I will be the ending of all that has begun. What am I?
- 852.** Whipping one of these out in the wrong setting is said to be terrible luck.
- 853.** A prehistoric reptile that lives today and the inspiration for the name of a popular sports drink.
- 854.** The plant that is responsible for spreading a lot of gossip.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 855.** It holds no blessings in disguise.
Its rhymes are aimed at your demise,
it's cast only to ruin,
Whatever you are doin'.
- 856.** I have two bodies joined together as one. When standing still, I ran and ran. What am I?
- 857.** Turns us on our backs, and open up our stomachs. You will be the wisest of men though at start a lumox.
- 858.** It flies when it's on and floats coming off.
- 859.** I am black, white, and read all over. What am I?
- 860.** What dish consists of tortilla chips smothered in cheese?
- 861.** I'm a lion with a human head. Guess my Riddle or you'll be dead.
- 862.** Ladies used to party with this kitchen device.
- 863.** Men walk over me but boats go under me. What am I?
- 864.** I am sometimes referred to as chips. What am I?
- 865.** I can be heard in a court of carried with you. What am I?
- 866.** Take one royal word in the plural and make it singular by adding one letter.
- 867.** I am edible, pink, and a great summer food. What am I?
- 868.** You may have many of me but never enough. After the last one arrives you will have no more. What am I?
- 869.** What divides by uniting and by dividing?
- 870.** What is round, has a twin, and sees more than most?
- 871.** Where do fish keep their money?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



872. I belong to you but others use me more often than you do. What am I?

873. What has 2 banks but no money?

874. I have cities with no people, forests with no trees, and oceans with no water. What am I?

875. Grown in the ground, it's taller than you. Strip off the outside, the yellow pieces you chew. What is it?

876. Noah survived one and it was great.

877. A person who chews the ends of their fingers.

878. They're big and blue, and larger than seas

879. Touch this and you'll regret it. But if it's cold, you won't forget it. What is it?

880. Kids play it and Michelangelo sculpted with it.

881. I am the yellow hem of the sea's blue skirt.

882. What food has no beginning, end, or middle?

883. You can build or destroy. Let creativity soar but be careful at night. What am I?

884. George J. Jetson and Neil A. Armstrong drove this to work.

885. At first I am a yellow weed in the lawn, and then the wind blows, and my white feathers are gone. What am I?

886. Both cockroaches and illegal drug laboratories or syndicates do fear this.

887. What is a cat on ice?

888. What comes in many different sizes but is always only 1 foot long?

889. What do you get when you cross a chicken and a pig?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 890.** I come in winter. I cannot see, hear, or feel. I can't eat, but you can eat parts of me.
- 891.** A small hill with seven holes.
- 892.** What becomes too young the longer it exists?
- 893.** They swim around in schools or pods and they are related to whales.
- 894.** Green on the outside but red and black inside. I am food but mostly liquid. What am I?
- 895.** What is a bunny's favorite music?
- 896.** It's what light turns into in the night.
- 897.** What is it that you ought to keep after you have given it to someone else?
- 898.** It doesn't live within a house, nor does it live without.
Most will use it when they come in, and again when they go out.
- 899.** Long and thin, red within, with a nail at the end.
- 900.** What looks back but cannot see?
- 901.** What word is the same written forward, backward and upside down?
- 902.** These are great, floaty fun until they explode and give you a little scare.
- 903.** Which word in the dictionary is spelled incorrectly?
- 904.** I have a tail. I can fly. I'm covered in colorful feathers. I can whistle and I can talk.
- 905.** I fly through the air on small feathered wings, seeking out life and destroying all things.
- 906.** I am a three letter word. Add two more letters and you'll have fewer.
What word am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 907.** What has a mouth but can't chew?
- 908.** Dies half its life. Lives the rest.
Dances without music. Breathes without breath.
- 909.** You throw away my outside, you cook my inside. Then you eat my outside and you throw away my inside. What am I?
- 910.** It is yellow and you can serve it but not eat. What is it?
- 911.** Kids hunt for them and adults make sure they are not all in one basket.
- 912.** A toasty and crunchy cereal would be pointless without this spice.
- 913.** A tangy game and a destructive weather phenomenon.
- 914.** A beacon from home to guide your way.
It can be a lifesaver on a stormy day.
What is it?
- 915.** It can be in a hat, Or out of the bag.
If you see it you'll be smitten, 'Cause it's fluffy like a mitten.
- 916.** I have a metal roof and glass wall. I burn and burn but never fall. What am I?
- 917.** If you are unsure how to use one then just ask a flight attendant.
- 918.** I am a king but also a common device of measure. What am I?
- 919.** Mountains will crumble and temples will fall,
and no man can survive its endless call.
What is it?
- 920.** What goes with a car, comes with a car, is no use to a car, but the car can't move without it?
- 921.** I look like a tiny trombone. What am I?
- 922.** I make things short, but I am pretty long myself. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 923.** Sometimes black, sometimes white, I have veins but no blood.
- 924.** A natural tattoo on babies.
- 925.** These make grown men dance in end zones.
- 926.** Retired people want these to be large and birds want them to hatch.
- 927.** You hold my tail while I fish for you. What am I?
- 928.** If it weren't for these, no one would be aware of Idaho's existence.
- 929.** Feared on the playground, he steals your lunch money and distributes wedgies.
- 930.** The main difference between us and zombies.
- 931.** Step on me and you'll reach the top first, but step under me and you're cursed. What am I?
- 932.** What types of words are these: madam, civic, eye, level?
- 933.** What has a tongue but no mouth?
- 934.** Autumn leaves and bad bowlers wreak havoc on this.
- 935.** What holds names and memories which are not its own?
- 936.** What has one foot but no body?
- 937.** For all your post bubble-bath drying needs.
- 938.** If you can spot one of these eastern warriors, it means they're not doing their job right.
- 939.** Something you do with guests at a fancy party hoping to get a leg-up in your career.
- 940.** I am an insect, half of my name is another insect. I am similar to the name of a famous band. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 941.** I am free the first time and second time, but the third time is going to cost you money.
What am I?
- 942.** What snacks do you serve at a robot party?
- 943.** It carries paper of the most important sort but also plastic, I'm glad to report.
What is it?
- 944.** Possibly the only famous plumber who has the courage to ever to rescue a princess.
- 945.** I can speak with my hard metal tongue. But I cannot breathe, for I have no lung. What am I?
- 946.** What kind of shoes can you make out of banana peels?
- 947.** This Cajun dish of rice with shrimp, chicken, and vegetables, is often enjoyed with cornbread.
- 948.** It covers you, you lose it every day and you'd die without it.
- 949.** There are millions of me. I am very small but when moving fast I am deadly.
- 950.** They cut doors in half and wear wooden shoes.
- 951.** I am a caribbean shape that makes ships disappear. What am I?
- 952.** Which bus could cross the ocean?
- 953.** What is long and slim, works in light; has but one eye, and an awful bite?
- 954.** Famous for cheese, wine and saying "ooo la la".
- 955.** Gumby and yoga instructors have this in common.
- 956.** How many letters are in the alphabet?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 957.** I run up and down the stairs without moving. What am I?
- 958.** I'm a small sweet cake, typically round, flat, and crisp. I come in a variety of flavors from chocolate chip to oatmeal raisin.
- 959.** You take my clothes off when you put your clothes on. What am I?
- 960.** This is the drinkable phase of matter.
- 961.** People need me yet they give me away every day. What am I?
- 962.** You heard me before, and then again. Afterward I die, until you call me again. What am I?
- 963.** Digital white-out. What am I?
- 964.** The time between daylight and darkness when blood drinkers like to come out. What am I?
- 965.** This dish is usually consumed at breakfast time with milk.
- 966.** Temporary evidence of where you've been strolling.
- 967.** I cannot be burned in fire or drowned in water. What am I?
- 968.** What suits do lawyers wear?
- 969.** Long legs, crooked thighs, little head, and no eyes.
- 970.** It's black and every time it speaks it says its name.
- 971.** I am rubber you can eat. What am I?
- 972.** War fought with pieces on a board.
- 973.** What does a newspaper reporter use to dry himself after his shower?
- 974.** What screams when put in a pot of boiling water?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 975.** I can wake you up in the morning but I require no electricity or winding. What am I?
- 976.** What can be filled with empty hands?
- 977.** I'm a pie, but I come with pepperoni and cheese.
- 978.** I am enjoyed with a pot and some pointy sticks. What am I?
- 979.** You speak this when you are being sincere.
- 980.** Godzilla calls this place home.
- 981.** I can be full, but I will never spill.
I disappear at times, but return I always will.
What am I?
- 982.** I am a sound made by felines when petted. What am I?
- 983.** I mean goodbye for South Americans. What am I?
- 984.** What has 88 keys but can't open a single door?
- 985.** What did zero say to eight?
- 986.** Different lights do make me strange, thus into different sizes I will change.
- 987.** Brings the sky a lot closer.
- 988.** The one fashion accessory farmers and hipsters can agree upon.
- 989.** Plow and hoe, reap and sow,
What soon does every farmer grow?
- 990.** Born from a fountain of wealth, I am black instead of gold but valued the same. What am I?
- 991.** I have legs but walk not, a strong back but work not. Two good arms but reach not. A seat but sit and tarry not.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 992.** Describes universities like Harvard and can be poisonous.
- 993.** A container holding water but not a cup. If you want to find me, look up. What am I?
- 994.** What invention lets you look right through a wall?
- 995.** What do you use to hoe a row, slay a foe, and wring with woe?
- 996.** They are the group who manages the winged engines of war.
- 997.** What has a head, can't think, but drives?
- 998.** Other terms for this handy device include doohicky, doo-dad, and whatchyamacallit.
- 999.** Sugar on a stick. The kids love licking them.
- 1000.** What is at the end of a rainbow?
- 1001.** Although it sounds like I work on a transportation device, I actually work in a restaurant. What am I?
- 1002.** A squiggly line tells you when you've done it wrong.
- 1003.** What number has all letters in alphabetical order when spelled out?
- 1004.** What bird can lift the heaviest weight?
- 1005.** Hurts when it breaks and if it stops, you are dead.
- 1006.** White bird, featherless, flying out of paradise. Flying over sea and land. Dying in my hand.
- 1007.** Poor people have it.
Rich people need it.
If you eat it you die.
What is it?
- 1008.** What age most travelers have?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1009.** Break me but I'll continue to work, touch me and maybe I'll stay with you forever. What am I?
- 1010.** You shoot me but I don't die. You hang me but I don't die. What am I?
- 1011.** Surname of the pilot of the Millennium Falcon.
- 1012.** I describe a toilet cleaner as well as one of Santa's reindeer. What am I?
- 1013.** The signature stroll of ducks and penguins.
- 1014.** Round as a button, deep as a well. If you want me to talk, you must first pull my tail. What am I?
- 1015.** I moan, I groan, I chase after you. I never seem to rest. Time's up for you. What am I?
- 1016.** I was not born, but I am here. I have no name, but I am given many. I was made by science and life. What am I?
- 1017.** Where humans breathe liquid.
- 1018.** What grows up while growing down?
- 1019.** It is an arctic double breasted formal wear.
- 1020.** Cute hares that hop and deliver eggs at Easter are called by this nickname.
- 1021.** I have two eyes in the front and a lot of eyes on my tail. What am I?
- 1022.** It is by nature, soft as silk;
A puffy cloud, white as milk;
Snow tops this tropical crop;
The dirtiest part of a mop.
- 1023.** In buckles or lace, they help set the pace. The farther you go, the thinner they grow.
- 1024.** Voiceless it cries, wingless flutters, toothless bites, mouthless mutters.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 1025.** This patch of land stands alone.
- 1026.** What falls but never breaks?
- 1027.** Soldiers fight it but never changes.
- 1028.** Tomorrow's yesterday. Yesterday's tomorrow. What is it?
- 1029.** Squeeze it and it cries tears. As red as its flesh, but its heart is made of stone.
- 1030.** The most foreign visitor you could imagine.
- 1031.** Some keep it in a dumpster while others keep it in their trunk.
- 1032.** The moon is my father. The sea is my mother. I have a million brothers. I die when I reach land.
- 1033.** What did Sir Lancelot wear to bed?
- 1034.** Besides Paris, what is the capital of France?
- 1035.** This could make wooden boy's noses grow.
- 1036.** It is a gruesome form of betray.
- 1037.** What has a green top, red on its belly, seeds on the outside, and tastes great in jelly?
- 1038.** A person's greatest asset.
- 1039.** Hard to catch, easy to hold. Can't be seen, unless it's cold.
- 1040.** What has only two words, but thousands of letters?
- 1041.** A tower at the root of all confusion.
- 1042.** You feel this sensation when you are dehydrated.
- 1043.** High fat reward for making it through another solar cycle.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1044.** Perhaps the most important adjective for ballerinas and princesses.
- 1045.** What surrounds the world, yet dwells within a thimble?
- 1046.** I stink up your breath and fights evil vampires. What am I?
- 1047.** The more I lie, the more people trust me. Who am I?
- 1048.** It is something you will never see again.
- 1049.** Without this, H₂O would just be 20.
- 1050.** Everybody's got one.
- 1051.** Sometimes it's silver but also gold.
Printed on paper it's a treasure to hold.
What is it?
- 1052.** If you give it a tug, you can sit in the dark. Tug it again and a light will spark. What is it?
- 1053.** Someone who is enthusiastic about tending the garden is said to have this appendage.
- 1054.** What common English verb becomes its own past tense by rearranging its letters?
- 1055.** What has teeth but no mouth?
- 1056.** Who plays when he works and works when he plays?
- 1057.** The older they are the less wrinkles they have.
- 1058.** I have married many women but has never been married. What am I?
- 1059.** Look into my face and I'm everybody. Scratch my back and I'm nobody.
- 1060.** This crisp stick-shaped roll is often enjoyed with soup or marinara sauce.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1061.** If you lose me you may cause people around me to lose me too. What am I?
- 1062.** Slowly creeping, I am weeping, changing shades, and growing.
- 1063.** Both a currency and an antlered male. What is it?
- 1064.** The land was white the seed was black.
It'll take a good scholar to riddle me that.
- 1065.** Soft, hairy, from door to door. I am the pet that always stays on the floor. What am I?
- 1066.** What speeds on a track but isn't in a race and has a whistle to announce its steady pace?
- 1067.** I am often sold by children entrepreneurs in summer time. What am I?
- 1068.** What word is that, which, deprived of its first letter, leaves you sick?
- 1069.** A metal snake that runs on tracks.
- 1070.** A famous home without color and with wings.
- 1071.** Racers are asked to start these at NASCAR events.
- 1072.** Four leaves I have. What am I?
- 1073.** I am the second L in LOL. What am I?
- 1074.** These are crisp, green, and are found near deli sandwiches.
- 1075.** During the 1800's these turned women into hourglasses and is becoming more popular again these days.
- 1076.** Why do French people like to eat snails?
- 1077.** What's at the head of an elephant and at the tail of a squirrel?
- 1078.** This toasted sandwich is made with bacon, lettuce and tomato.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1079.** Cut the wrong wire and it goes boom.
- 1080.** Taking this from a baby is said to be quite easy.
- 1081.** What starts out in a field and then crashed on a stone. It becomes much more when to the fire it's thrown?
- 1082.** What hatches without food?
- 1083.** A locked sphere without hinges or key. Break me open and golden treasures you'll see
- 1084.** When I type I tap these on the keys.
- 1085.** What has a brown coat, a long tail, and lives in house or shed but most active while you're in bed?
- 1086.** What has fingers and a thumb but no hand?
- 1087.** What can go up a chimney down, but cannot go down a chimney up?
- 1088.** I am the noise Santa's reindeers make. What am I?
- 1089.** Good for telling the future or racking up in a game.
- 1090.** I'm usually served alongside burgers. I'm crispy golden potato sticks.
- 1091.** At the sound of me, you may stomp your feet, but you may also dream or weep. What am I?
- 1092.** This guy crossed a road and everyone wants an explanation.
- 1093.** I save lives on the ground and in the air. What am I?
- 1094.** What is something that can go up quite easily, but is not as easy to bring back down?
- 1095.** Securing your documents is easy with these trusty metal objects.
- 1096.** They say each one is totally unique.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



1097. It is the most common hour to have a gunfight in a western scene.

1098. My life is often a volume of grief,
your help is needed to turn a new leaf.
Stiff is my spine and my body is pale.
But I'm always ready to tell a tale.
What am I?

1099. Who works when he plays and plays when he works?

1100. What is it that given one, you'll have either two or none?

1101. It is a common and favored clothing material among biker gangs and superheroes.

1102. Those with eyes bigger than their stomach will definitely leave the restaurant with one of them. It is named after a house pet as well.

1103. What Botox will do to your expression.

1104. Walk on the living, they don't even mumble. Walk on the dead, they mutter and grumble.

1105. I have six faces but not even one body connected, 21 eyes in total but cannot see. What am I?

1106. It is known as the best real estate for toys.

1107. I am quick when I'm thin. I am slow when I'm fat. Wind is my worst nightmare. What am I?

1108. Without feather or wing I fly, but you'll know what I am when I hover near by. What am I?

1109. Flat as a leaf, round as a ring. Has two eyes, can't see a thing.

1110. I have a face but no eyes, hands but no arms. What am I?

1111. Hot tempered and sometimes it blows its top, making a mess of everything.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1112.** When I'm metal or wood, I help you get home. When I'm flesh and I'm blood. In the darkness I roam.
- 1113.** What is flat, usually square, and made from trees but isn't wood?
- 1114.** What kind of apple has a short temper?
- 1115.** I'm a vegetable that is a long, green stalk. I'm usually eaten at thanksgiving with cheese or peanut butter.
- 1116.** Deposit red liquid in me. What am I?
- 1117.** Even the oldest ones can be described as current, but a little mainstream.
- 1118.** I drive men mad for the love of me. Easily beaten, never free. What am I?
- 1119.** The celebrities of high school were part of this crowd.
- 1120.** Through its wounds, water does run. It once held many but now has none. What is it?
- 1121.** A red drum which sounds without being touched, and grows silent, when it is touched.
- 1122.** Though desert men once called me God, today men call me mad. For I wag my tail when I am angry. And growl when I am glad.
- 1123.** I always have to work with something in my eye. What am I?
- 1124.** The alphabet goes from A to Z. What goes from Z to A?
- 1125.** You can break me, and I still work. If you touch me, you're mine. What am I?
- 1126.** These women make princesses scrub floors and sometimes try to poison them with apples.
- 1127.** A beautiful succession of sounds.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 1128.** There are several different kinds, but the one you pick doesn't do its job. What is it?
- 1129.** Dark, feathery, and popular in Baltimore and fantasy books.
- 1130.** Often found in doctor's offices and pirate flags.
- 1131.** It is a desert oasis where money magically appears or disappears from your pocket.
- 1132.** What can go through glass without breaking it?
- 1133.** What is the middle of water but is not an island?
- 1134.** What do you call a dog that sweats so much?
- 1135.** Your mother's brother's only brother-in-law is asleep on your couch. Who is asleep on your couch?
- 1136.** I am a good state, there can be no doubt of it; But those who are in, entirely are out of it.
- 1137.** Makeup for finger tips. What am I?
- 1138.** What comes in many varieties and can't be seen or touched, but it often makes you move?
- 1139.** Bill's mom has four kids: Mary, John, and Alice. What is the name of her fourth child?
- 1140.** The man who invented it doesn't want it. The man who bought it doesn't need it. The man who needs it doesn't know it. What is it?
- 1141.** I spin and hum,
I'm your summer tool.
Just flip the switch,
and I serve to cool.
What am I?
- 1142.** A bird done at every meal.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1143.** You turn me over after you have traveled far. What am I?
- 1144.** A stylish winter top that covers your larynx.
- 1145.** What is in the middle of nowhere?
- 1146.** A salutation from the islands.
- 1147.** Where is the ocean deepest?
- 1148.** For me, much blood has been shed.
I have two faces but only bear one head.
What am I?
- 1149.** I occur twice in eternity. And I'm always within sight.
- 1150.** They are toothy nocturnal immortals.
- 1151.** Man walks over, and man swims under. In times of war, it can be burned asunder. What is it?
- 1152.** What has ears but can't hear?
- 1153.** Fred and Wilma's child, named after a stone.
- 1154.** I sleep by day and fly at night, but I have no feathers to aid my flight.
What am I?
- 1155.** The coziest place for Dracula.
- 1156.** What occurs four times in every week, twice in every month, only once in a year but never in a day?
- 1157.** These are the bumpy parts of your digits.
- 1158.** Often wandering the streets, this group of people cannot afford to be choosers.
- 1159.** Known to accessorize with feathers, trumpets, and harps.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1160.** I can fill a house or fill your mouth but you can never catch me in your hands. What am I?
- 1161.** What animal is the best at baseball?
- 1162.** I fly in the air without engines and I am controlled by man on the ground. What am I?
- 1163.** I let water fall on you while everyone else stays dry. What am I?
- 1164.** It can be grown in your yard or bought at the store and is given for love when less is more?
- 1165.** It is the assumed nocturnal symbol of Mr. Wayne. What is it?
- 1166.** Two is one, four is two, and six is three. Don't you see? What am I?
- 1167.** I am alive without breath and cold as death. I am never thirsty but always drinking. What am I?
- 1168.** Vikings use this for warmth.
- 1169.** What work of writing can one never finish?
- 1170.** Most people love to use me. You make me glide through the air. Even your dog loves me. What am I?
- 1171.** Slithery critters with a taste for dirt.
- 1172.** A blind superhero and Evel Knievel's profession.
- 1173.** I get paid to shoot people, then blow them up. What am I?
- 1174.** I am a daily ritual involving using a metal tool on the body. What am I?
- 1175.** What has a tongue but cannot talk, gets around a lot but cannot walk?
- 1176.** Nothing specific, but more than a few. This many clustered, together will do.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1177.** What is made of wood and metal and must be buried before it works?
- 1178.** I do not eat food. But I do enjoy a light meal everyday. What am I?
- 1179.** What do you get when you cross an automobile with a household animal?
- 1180.** What did the rain cloud wear under his raincoat?
- 1181.** What is better than the best thing and worse than the worst thing?
- 1182.** What food lives at the beach?
- 1183.** What is Saturn's favorite day of the week?
- 1184.** The Black Pearl was this type of criminal seafaring vessel.
- 1185.** According to many students, dogs have an appetite for this paper item.
- 1186.** You can throw me away, but I will always be coming back. What am I?
- 1187.** David's father has three sons: Snap, Crackle and?
- 1188.** Ketchup's slightly less popular brother.
- 1189.** No sooner spoken than broken. What is it?
- 1190.** I am the kind of food monkey likes, and people slip on me and fall in cartoons. What am I?
- 1191.** I run around the city, but I never move.
- 1192.** What do angels sing in the shower?
- 1193.** What is eaten but not grown and was born in water but will disappear if soaked?
- 1194.** The thinkers usually hold this body part.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 1195.** Sport olympians use this to get high jump up in the air.
- 1196.** What can be measured but not seen?
- 1197.** Hide me from your parents if you have done bad academically this year. What am I?
- 1198.** A celebrity under the sea.
- 1199.** I help engines spin and pants stay up. What am I?
- 1200.** Both old people and owls are said to be possessing this trait.
- 1201.** What goes up and down the stairs without moving?
- 1202.** What has four legs during the day; and six or eight during the night?
- 1203.** Black within and red without,
With four corners round about.
What am I?
- 1204.** I have one eye. See near and far. I hold the moments you treasure and
the things that make you weep. What am I?
- 1205.** I am a mini solar powered computer. What am I?
- 1206.** I am a nut with a hole. What am I?
- 1207.** A huge mythical animal said to resemble a whale.
- 1208.** What is half of two plus two?
- 1209.** In the ground I am nothing, but give me time and I'll be something.
What am I?
- 1210.** I have no bones and no legs, but if you keep me warm, I will soon walk away. What am I?
- 1211.** What travels from coast to coast without ever moving?
- 1212.** When I'm born I fly. When I'm alive I lay. When I'm dead I run.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1213.** I begin your sentences. What am I?
- 1214.** I have three heads. Cut off one, I become stronger. Cut off two, I become ten. What am I?
- 1215.** If you slash it, It heals at once.
- 1216.** You use this to clean although it is small.
If you forget it, your smile will appall.
What is it?
- 1217.** It is the great nemesis of the lactose intolerant.
- 1218.** I am cracked by Indiana Jones. What am I?
- 1219.** A tasty reward given to well behaved dogs and kids.
- 1220.** Something you carry while singing.
- 1221.** With hands that can't hold and eyes that can't see, she's cherished by some but has no real family. Who is she?
- 1222.** What makes my left hand my right?
- 1223.** I can fill a room but take up no space.
Look out at night, and I am in no place.
What am I?
- 1224.** When a doctor hits you with a hammer he is testing this.
- 1225.** Snow White was friendly with seven of them.
- 1226.** It comes from crystal and melts to a treat. Add it to your tea to make it sweet. What is it?
- 1227.** What is a foot long and slippery?
- 1228.** I only exist when you are here. Where you never were, I can never be.
What am I?
- 1229.** This food is a Thanksgiving tradition.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1230.** Special abilities and brightly colored underwear are all you need to be one of these.
- 1231.** They're actually great swimmers now, but later they will become excellent hoppers.
- 1232.** I can be found on a present, the front of a boat, or after the rain. What am I?
- 1233.** What gets broken when you don't hold it?
- 1234.** What do rich people have that can be changed into the law.
- 1235.** What is easy to get into, and hard to get out of?
- 1236.** What smells the most in the kitchen?
- 1237.** I love spinach.
What am I?
- 1238.** In two years I know, I'll be twice as old as five years ago, said Tom.
How old is Tom?
- 1239.** Hearing something unexpected or touching a live wire can have this effect.
- 1240.** I can be the book one can never finish reading. What am I?
- 1241.** What hole do you mend with holes?
- 1242.** I am an object which is used in baseball, during the day I can't be seen at all. What am I?
- 1243.** If you happen to wake up at dawn, you'll probably find this covering the lawn.
- 1244.** What can be played with no rules and no winners or losers?
- 1245.** When I live I cry, If you don't kill me I'll die.
- 1246.** Almost everyone sees me without noticing me, for what is beyond is what he or she seeks.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1247.** My first is second in line;
I send shivers up your spine;
not quite shining bright
I glitter in the light.
- 1248.** An accessory sported by many construction workers.
- 1249.** What comes down but never back goes up?
- 1250.** What must be looked through in order to see?
- 1251.** This is a plant named after a light source. What is it?
- 1252.** I'm tall in the morning and short in the noon.
I disappear at night but I will be back soon.
- 1253.** What needs to be taken from you before you have it?
- 1254.** What is a witch's favorite school subject?
- 1255.** I am the most famous dinner. What am I?
- 1256.** I mirror your actions. What am I?
- 1257.** What has a bell but isn't a church. Is full of air but is not a balloon?
- 1258.** Halo of water, tongue of wood.
Skin of stone, long I've stood.
My fingers short reach to the sky.
Inside my heart men live and die.
- 1259.** Small and bearded, both in the real world and in stories.
- 1260.** I tell people to be careful when handling boxes. What am I?
- 1261.** What can be heard and caught but never seen?
- 1262.** Looks like a hippo crossed with a unicorn.
- 1263.** Where on earth do the ways always blow from the south?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1264.** Angels and pilots work with me. What am I?
- 1265.** You're currently trying to solve one.
- 1266.** People in love are often bound to this.
- 1267.** A device for finding furniture in the dark.
- 1268.** A seasonal fashion statement named for the weather it's worn in.
- 1269.** I am a busy worker who is a water mammal. What am I?
- 1270.** What is drawn by everyone without pen or pencil?
- 1271.** Sing me to a baby about to go to sleep. What am I?
- 1272.** I suck. What am I?
- 1273.** Usually green but can be brown. It's a great place to play or lie down. What is it?
- 1274.** I have a frame but no pictures. I have poles but not standing up. What am I?
- 1275.** What does no man want, yet no man want to lose?
- 1276.** These are knee-length formal wear for men popular in the highlands.
- 1277.** What word has three syllables and twenty six letters?
- 1278.** Six legs, two heads,
Two hands, one long nose.
Yet he uses only four legs
Wherever he goes.
- 1279.** A storage facility for criminals and fire-breathing reptiles. What am I?
- 1280.** Some adults still use these to count.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1281.** I have four legs, one head, and a foot.
What am I?
- 1282.** Attracted by light but flies at night. It's wind and hairy but not too scary. What is it?
- 1283.** Royalty whose bugs are broiled and whose bed is large.
- 1284.** What can hold all days, weeks, and months but still fit on a table?
- 1285.** The most beautiful and useless of human acts.
- 1286.** What goes round and round the wood but never goes into the wood?
- 1287.** I am very important, but often overlooked. What am I?
- 1288.** Disgusting creatures that would survive a nuclear strike.
- 1289.** What is often returned, but never borrowed?
- 1290.** Against the sun, I protect your eyes and am often worn on the face of spies. What am I?
- 1291.** When you take away the whole from me, there is always some left.
What am I?
- 1292.** I have no eyes, no legs or ears and I help move the earth. What am I?
- 1293.** I am yellow on the outside, white inside, and very appealing. What am I?
- 1294.** What flares up and does a lot of good, and when it dies is just a piece of wood?
- 1295.** Of these everyone has ten, part of two wholes at the arms end. What are they?
- 1296.** Has four legs, but is not alive.
- 1297.** I am owned by the poor, the rich does not need me. If you eat me, you will die! What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1298.** I carry you down a gentle stream. What am I?
- 1299.** A slow, solemn square-dance of warriors fainting. One by one they fall, warriors fainting, thirty-two on sixty-four.
- 1300.** Some people avoid me, some people count me, some people just consume me. What am I?
- 1301.** What can provide food before it is alive, while it is alive and after it's dead?
- 1302.** I'm a long, green-skinned fruit with watery flesh, usually eaten raw in salads or pickled.
- 1303.** I am a mountain at night, meadow at day. What am I?
- 1304.** I crawl on the earth and rise on a pillar. What am I?
- 1305.** I am so simple that I can only point. Yet I guide men all over the world.
- 1306.** If you happen to wear one of these warm garments around, you might get doused in red paint.
- 1307.** I am green and ugly and come out at night with a crumpled old broom. Who am I?
- 1308.** What doesn't exist, but has a name?
- 1309.** I have fangs and enjoy piercing holes with a single bite. What am I?
- 1310.** He prefers to travel on vines and pal around with gorillas.
- 1311.** How many sides does a circle have?
- 1312.** They are producers of pies and burgers and are great for tipping.
- 1313.** What is an astronaut's favorite snack?
- 1314.** I am wood that is neither hard, straight, or crooked. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1315.** These are believed to be found at the end of rainbows.
- 1316.** My first is an insect; my second is a border; my whole puts the face in a tuneful disorder.
- 1317.** You're gonna need a bigger boat to go after one of these toothy hunters.
- 1318.** U always follow me but I am rarely seen. What am I?
- 1319.** An action done on mosquito bites. What am I?
- 1320.** It's equally comfortable in an orchestra and a geometry textbook. What is it?
- 1321.** Everyone loses us as a child, and neglecting us makes us holy. What are we?
- 1322.** What is black when it is clean and white when it is dirty?
- 1323.** I am million people's wakeup call. What am I?
- 1324.** I can be found in seconds, minutes and centuries, but not in days, years or decades.
- 1325.** I wear a red robe, with staff in hand and a stone in my throat. Cut me and I weep red tears. What am I?
- 1326.** Even if my life is taken eight still remain.
- 1327.** I am the reaction after enjoying soda. What am I?
- 1328.** I transfer oxygen from the atmosphere to your blood. What am I?
- 1329.** They keep secrets locked away.
And you pass through them each day.
For each one there is a key,
They respond to sesame.
- 1330.** A shimmering field that reaches far. Yet it has no tracks, And is crossed without paths.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 1331.** Brings celebrities into your home every night.
- 1332.** What can you add to a bucket full of water to make it lighter?
- 1333.** When your undies attack you.
- 1334.** It is the time in your life when you simultaneously know everything and nothing at an instance.
- 1335.** I am a type of animal that hang out in the mist. What am I?
- 1336.** What breaks in the water but never on land?
- 1337.** The lunch destination of choice for teenagers and hospital employees.
- 1338.** Used on a diamond and left on a board. It's great for a gymnast his grip to restore. What is it?
- 1339.** This food is usually grilled and put between two buns, with cheese, tomato and pickles.
- 1340.** A move made popular by the King of Pop. What am I?
- 1341.** A disposable item to keep your waste organized.
- 1342.** A wave of white powdery destruction that is a skier's worst nightmare.
- 1343.** How many 9's are there between 1 and 100?
- 1344.** I am partly blind but can still see. I have legs but only use them for sleeping. What am I?
- 1345.** Food can help me survive, but water will kill me. What am I?
- 1346.** Every team needs one of these before hitting the field. Get pumped!
- 1347.** I take off my clothes when you put on your clothes. I put on my clothes when you take off your clothes. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1348.** This heavy and ancient suit was not worn with a tie, but was always worn in battle.
- 1349.** Responsible for the toupee industry.
- 1350.** I have an eye but cannot see,
You'll head inside when you see me.
- 1351.** Bold are the first; true are the second; playful are the third; clever are the fourth; forceful are the fifth.
- 1352.** The fans of the pied piper's smooth sound who are feared by elephants.
- 1353.** Proof you've done your time in school.
- 1354.** I go in hard, come out soft. Blow me hard and I'll make a pop. What am I?
- 1355.** Teenage girls are pros at creating me. Learn me in classes. What am I?
- 1356.** I am a creature with a "tight" name. What am I?
- 1357.** I am full of holes but still holds water.
What am I?
- 1358.** On what kind of ship do students study?
- 1359.** What scientists might call your pooch.
- 1360.** I am always hungry, I must always be fed. The finger I lick will soon turn red.
- 1361.** Tax rates and oil prices occasionally take these nature strolls.
- 1362.** What is the word that even in plain sight remains hidden?
- 1363.** What do people make that you can't see?
- 1364.** By Thursday you're over this.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1365.** Found at the back of the book. What am I?
- 1366.** I am nature's way of applauding lightning. What am I?
- 1367.** An iron horse with a flaxen tail. The faster the horse runs, the shorter his tail becomes.
- 1368.** What runs but cannot walk?
- 1369.** Boxes marked as this should not be abused.
- 1370.** What occurs once in a minute, twice in a moment and never in one thousand years?
- 1371.** When the horse strokes the cat, the wood begins to sing.
- 1372.** I live in the corn, and my job is to deter. Free from pests your crops I assure. What am I?
- 1373.** Though easy to spot, when allowed to plume, It is hard to see, when held in a room.
- 1374.** A close relative of ketchup that people often spread on their dog.
- 1375.** What can be broken without being touched?
- 1376.** What do you call bread that has been browned in a small electric oven until it is crispy?
- 1377.** Everyone claims to know a way to stop these involuntary contractions but none of them work.
- 1378.** I can be entertaining until you realize some pieces have been lost.
What am I?
- 1379.** I am an odd number. Take away one letter and I become even. What number am I?
- 1380.** Agile on my feet, I drive dogs mad.
I flick my tail when I'm angry and hum when I'm glad.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1381.** I am a beverage named after a stick. What am I?
- 1382.** What comes once a day but leaves every morning?
- 1383.** Long and slinky like a trout, never sings till it's guts come out.
- 1384.** A doctor might remove one from the neck of a Dracula victim.
- 1385.** They come in many varieties: Red, Black, Dead, and Caspian to name a few.
- 1386.** A large oasis in the desert. Come with cash and leave with none.
What am I?
- 1387.** What instrument can make any sound and be heard but not touched or seen?
- 1388.** I am very large but look very small.
When night falls,
I am cherished by all.
What am I?
- 1389.** What bird is always unhappy?
- 1390.** It is a sound of empty, speak and it'll talk back plenty. But all the more you yack, you'll get the same words back.
- 1391.** When it comes in,
From sea to shore,
Twenty paces you'll see,
No less, no more.
- 1392.** What dresses for summer and sheds in the winter?
- 1393.** What is the difference between one yard and two yards?
- 1394.** What are you certain to find inside your pocket when you reach into it?
- 1395.** Watches students at the prom to make sure there's no funny business.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1396.** The little pink nub that helps rectify mistakes.
- 1397.** Talks like this, a green wise man does. Guess my clue, you will.
- 1398.** I am hot then cold, a liquid then solid, and I am at once flaky and wet. What am I?
- 1399.** Things here are usually tagged with red stickers. What am I?
- 1400.** When set loose, I fly away. Never so cursed, as when I go astray. What am I?
- 1401.** What sphinxes employ and players enjoy.
- 1402.** You'll see savory dishes in Hong Kong sizzling in these.
- 1403.** What can you blow up and keep intact?
- 1404.** Who always enjoys poor health?
- 1405.** What devours all and can kill a king. Destroy a town and crushes mountains down?
- 1406.** I am your mother's brother's only brother in law. Who am I?
- 1407.** This food, made from pork, is often eaten alongside eggs and bacon.
- 1408.** If you rub this there is a possibility of a magical fat man coming out.
- 1409.** Pointing North, South, East, and West it saves the lost and helps the rest. What is it?
- 1410.** Edible beach crawler served at seafood restaurants, similar to a lobster, but quite different.
- 1411.** I am the red tongue of the earth, that buries cities.
- 1412.** There are four of these, but everyone's favorite seems to be spades.
- 1413.** This food is made of grated potatoes smashed together and fried in the form of a tot.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1414.** Both peaches and a certain couture have this in common.
- 1415.** I can burn your mouth and sting your eye, but I am consumed everyday. What am I?
- 1416.** What is big and yellow and comes in the morning to brighten mom's day?
- 1417.** What can you never have for breakfast?
- 1418.** Environmentalists want to keep this from drying.
- 1419.** I am a tool for fairies. What am I?
- 1420.** Many people own a copy of me. Without me the world would fall. What am I?
- 1421.** What is something you can hold without ever touching?
- 1422.** What hangs in the sky by day but at night goes away?
- 1423.** What can your pocket hold while it is completely empty?
- 1424.** What has a neck and no head, two arms but no hands?
- 1425.** Gown but not a priest; crown but not a king.
- 1426.** If there are three cups of sugar and you take one away, how many do you have?
- 1427.** I'm the son of water but when I return to water I die. Who am I?
- 1428.** This orange colored fruit gets its name from its color.
- 1429.** Two little holes in the side of a hill. Just as you come to the cherry-red mill.
- 1430.** The day before two days after the day before tomorrow is Saturday. What day is it today?
- 1431.** Cats and deflation tires make this noise. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1432.** Controlled by your hands and feet. It would be nothing without a street. What is it?
- 1433.** The faster you run, the harder it is to catch me. What am I?
- 1434.** Often cooked as fillet, this meat comes from an animal that swims underwater.
- 1435.** This pastry is a fruit pie in which the principal filling ingredient is apples.
- 1436.** The famous royal young lady who had several short men following her.
- 1437.** What has thirteen hearts But no body or soul?
- 1438.** A piece of paper that determines the academic fate of kids everywhere.
- 1439.** It is a form of plastic money.
- 1440.** I can be written, I can be spoken, I can be exposed, I can be broken.
- 1441.** It's only good if people laugh at it.
- 1442.** What goes up when rain comes down?
- 1443.** If it is absolute, it will corrupt absolutely.
- 1444.** You will have this response if you would go salivating at the mention of a cheeseburger.
- 1445.** I have wheels and flies, yet I am not an aircraft. What am I?
- 1446.** I have a neck but no head. I have a body but no arm. I have a bottom but no leg. What am I?
- 1447.** I increase head turning rate tremendously for girls at beaches. What am I?
- 1448.** What has a ring but no finger?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1449.** I am like thunder in your cranium. What am I?
- 1450.** What can stand in place of a country but still fold away in a drawer?
- 1451.** It is a popular afterlife destination where you want to send people when you're mad at them.
- 1452.** By the way, what never moves, wears shoes, sandals and boots, but has no feet?
- 1453.** What kind of soda must you not drink?
- 1454.** This sparkling globe can float on water. It is light as a feather, but ten giants can't pick it up.
- 1455.** A canvas full of stars.
- 1456.** Causes dancing in children when it fills up.
- 1457.** Found at the back of a book or in an abdomen. What am I?
- 1458.** Where do tadpoles change?
- 1459.** I am at your hand when it is dark and hidden away in the light. What am I?
- 1460.** You can drop me from the tallest building and I'll be fine, but if you drop me in water I die.
What am I?
- 1461.** This orange vegetable is a favorite of Bugs Bunny.
- 1462.** It can be used onstage or to express admiration. What is it?
- 1463.** In the morning I sing on feathered wing. I soar through the air without a care. What am I?
- 1464.** They are the shore's gallant knights.
- 1465.** As strong as love, more dangerous than cancer.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1466.** I can be red, blue, purple, and green.
No one can reach me, not even the queen.
What am I?
- 1467.** Thirty men and ladies two,
gathered for a festive do;
Dressed quite formal, black and white;
soon movement turned to nasty fight.
- 1468.** It can make rain, but take away one leg and it'll give you pain.
- 1469.** What dentists battle on a daily basis.
- 1470.** It will not die when hung, and will dry when wrung.
- 1471.** I am ten little beans your look at everyday. What am I?
- 1472.** Slang for the male half in a marriage.
- 1473.** I am full of wisdom and knowledge. I get what you want in a blink of an eye. I am known to man as full of endless wisdom. What am I?
- 1474.** I twist and turn and leaves a loop. What am I?
- 1475.** I come in many shapes and colors. I sing in the breeze but only live 7 months. What am I?
- 1476.** Better touch me before you proceed to second. What am I?
- 1477.** Can be achieved in a car or as a position during conflict.
- 1478.** An art-form and a web-browser.
- 1479.** This for is a baked dish of fruit, or meat and vegetables, typically with a top and base of pastry.
- 1480.** If you are a sore loser, you are often called the sour variety of this fruit.
- 1481.** Before Google, we actually had to physically look things up in this building full of knowledge.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1482.** An appropriately loud response to fear, excitement, or your team scoring.
- 1483.** What is always coming but never arrives?
- 1484.** It has no top or bottom, but it can hold flesh, bones, and blood all at the same time.
- 1485.** What is eaten by man, served among many, grown by many, and white as snow?
- 1486.** This baked dish consists of an open-topped pastry case with a savory or sweet filling.
- 1487.** What do you get when you cross a vampire and teacher?
- 1488.** Who makes it, has no need of it.
Who buys it, has no use for it.
Who uses it can neither see nor feel it.
What is it?
- 1489.** I'm a lot like a pancake, except I'm a little crisper, and I'm square, with square patterns all over.
- 1490.** What breaks without falling?
- 1491.** I am known for my natural tuxedo and marching. What am I?
- 1492.** It is the transportation of choice for princesses to attend balls.
- 1493.** It breathes fire in fairy-tales.
- 1494.** My first is high,
My second damp,
My whole a tie,
A writer's cramp.
- 1495.** Sometimes I am liked, sometimes I am hated. Usually I am old, usually I am dated. What am I?
- 1496.** What fish came first?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1497.** What do pandas have that no other animal has?
- 1498.** What did Adam and Eve lack that everyone else has?
- 1499.** What's an insect's favourite sport?
- 1500.** What is higher without the head than with it?
- 1501.** It is basically a cake made of cow.
- 1502.** A white field, and when it is plowed, its soil is black.
- 1503.** The leaves are on the fruit, the fruit is on the leaves. What is it?
- 1504.** I shrink smaller every time I take a bath. What am I?
- 1505.** A spent round or a slimy critter.
- 1506.** By Moon or by Sun, I shall be found.
Yet I am undone, if there's no light around.
- 1507.** I'm a thick slice of beef or other high-quality meat or fish that is often cooked on a grill or fried.
- 1508.** What is the center of gravity?
- 1509.** The itsy bitsy teeny weeny yellow polka dot variety is quite popular.
- 1510.** I eat as you turn me, my blade cutting wood.
When I am full, empty me you should.
What am I?
- 1511.** Bumpy form of transportation in desert cultures.
- 1512.** I love to twist and dance. Though wingless, I fly high up into the sky.
What am I?
- 1513.** Neither bought nor sold but more valuable than gold. It is built but not by hand. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1514.** Be sure to shout for its answers are weak, but there is no language it cannot speak.
- 1515.** The eight of us go forth not back to protect our king from a foe's attack. What are we?
- 1516.** What is long, pink and wet and is rude to pull out in front of people?
- 1517.** I am bigger than elephant but lighter than a feather. What am I?
- 1518.** What has four legs, but can't walk?
- 1519.** What is harder to catch the faster you run?
- 1520.** How much dirt is in a hole 4 feet deep and 2 feet wide?
- 1521.** A setting that proved to be deadly for Abraham Lincoln.
- 1522.** Where can you find roads without cars, forests without trees and cities without houses?
- 1523.** The artistic vandal's best friend.
- 1524.** I am a delicious way of representing data. What am I?
- 1525.** They are two brothers. However much they run, they do not reach each other.
- 1526.** I'm a soft, sweet food made from a mixture of flour, shortening, eggs, sugar, and other ingredients, baked and often decorated.
- 1527.** John Lennon sang about being this toothy creature.
- 1528.** I shoot but never kill. What am I?
- 1529.** Spies and detectives do this to phones and musical shoes make this sound.
- 1530.** What odd number becomes even when beheaded?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



- 1531.** What is it that no man ever saw, which never was, but always will be?
- 1532.** If you blow past your destination, you'll have to throw your car into this.
- 1533.** Plant whose name sounds like a dish full of dairy spread.
- 1534.** His big belly supposedly has the ability to dispense good fortune.
- 1535.** You can read it both ways, I wear; One way it's a number, reversed a snare.
- 1536.** In 1990, a person is 15 years old. In 1995, that same person is 10 years old. How can this be?
- 1537.** When filled I can point the way. But when empty unmoving I stay. What am I?
- 1538.** What can you lose that will cause other people to lose theirs too?
- 1539.** Tickle with your fingers and a song it will sing. Be careful, though, you may break a string. What is it?
- 1540.** A tiny bead, like fragile glass, strung along a cord of grass.
- 1541.** You'll have to consult an optometrist if you want to improve this.
- 1542.** Up on high I wave away but not a word can I say.
- 1543.** What you become during a workout?
- 1544.** My teeth are sharp, my back is straight, to cut things up it is my fate.
- 1545.** When it comes to me, you go on red and stops on green. What am I?
- 1546.** I go around and in the house, but never touches the house. What am I?
- 1547.** The negative hero in each story.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



1548. What build its house with earthen string and ensnares its prey with a biting sting?

1549. It stands upright and can be quite grand.
Its secret is not hidden but right at hand.
What is it?

1550. What rains at the north pole?

1551. I usually wear a yellow coat. I usually have a dark head. I make marks wherever I go.

1552. I am brown and sticky. What am I?

1553. Rub me and a genie might appear. What am I?

1554. What always comes into the house through the keyhole?

1555. What is not a ball but yet a sphere, and holds all lands and people year after year?

1556. I invade your home once a year... but only if you've been good. What am I?

1557. Timid or weak people are said to not have these.

1558. This Chocolate baked good is a soft candy made from sugar, butter, and milk or cream.

1559. What must take a bow before it can speak?

1560. What turns from red to black as soon as it touches water?

1561. What do elves do after school?

1562. What can be seen but never found that only hides in the unwound?

1563. What is so delicate that saying its name breaks it?

1564. Diamonds and stress have this to thank for their existence.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1565.** Lives without a body, hears without ears, speaks without a mouth, to which the air alone gives birth.
What is it?
- 1566.** Beautiful girls strut and sexy men 'do their little turn' on this.
- 1567.** Cycle Cycle Cycle.
- 1568.** There is one in every corner and two in every room.
- 1569.** If you are a man then your best friend will eat this for dinner.
- 1570.** Who spends the day at the window, goes to the table for meals and hides at night?
- 1571.** What is as big as you are and yet does not weight anything?
- 1572.** I love to dance and twist and prance. I shake my tail, as away I sail. Wingless I fly into the sky.
- 1573.** An office supply that's shaped like a trombone.
- 1574.** It's anything but amusing when this body part gets hit.
- 1575.** A weighty currency.
- 1576.** The weapon of choice to create the biggest shock.
- 1577.** What is used to yell in a text?
- 1578.** Sauerkraut owes its existence to this head.
- 1579.** What cruel person would sit on a baby?
- 1580.** It has the biggest wall and is also used when drinking tea.
- 1581.** Salty water everywhere but not sea in sight.
- 1582.** I am always in front of you, but you will never see me.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1583.** They try to beat me, they try in vain.
And when I win, I end the pain.
- 1584.** I am a protector of the scoreboard. What am I?
- 1585.** I am easy to waste and unstoppable. What am I?
- 1586.** I am rarely touched but often held, and if you are smart you'll use me well. What am I?
- 1587.** Dragons are known to do this to their gold.
- 1588.** Has a tongue, but never talks. Has no legs, but sometimes walks.
- 1589.** I do not speak, but there is no word I cannot make. What am I?
- 1590.** What has two hands, a round face, always runs, but stays in place?
- 1591.** What is the only chain we can eat?
- 1592.** I can be driven, but have no wheels. I can be sliced, but still remains whole. What am I?
- 1593.** What has green hair, a round red head and a long thin white beard?
- 1594.** Turkey day. What am I?
- 1595.** Use me to reward good behavior. What am I?
- 1596.** What does a stone become when in the water?
- 1597.** I cause involuntary movements in your vehicle. What am I?
- 1598.** Two year-old children who throw tantrums get this nickname. So did the tsar "Ivan."
- 1599.** My life is measured in hours. I serve by being devoured. Thin, I am quick; Fat, I am slow. Wind is my foe. What am I?
- 1600.** I am milky white and scares people. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1601.** Maritime marauders.
- 1602.** I am owned by Old McDonald. What am I?
- 1603.** Which letter of the alphabet has the most water?
- 1604.** What can be grown without sun or soil and can either provide nourishment or deliver poison?
- 1605.** I have a head, tail, but no arms and legs. What am I?
- 1606.** If you drive on this, pedestrians and the police will be pretty upset with you.
- 1607.** Green but not a lizard, white without being snow, and bearded without being a man.
- 1608.** I have two legs, but they only touch the ground while I'm at rest. What am I?
- 1609.** What has a horn but does not work?
- 1610.** Low on cash? Pick out items from this rack.
- 1611.** It's shorter than the rest, but when you're happy, you raise it up like it's the best. What is it?
- 1612.** Its days are numbered.
- 1613.** Hoofed frolicking.
- 1614.** This food is a tortilla filled with cheese and sometimes chicken before being heated or cooked.
- 1615.** I am so delicious that I require a house to contain me. What am I?
- 1616.** It is able to speak because it has a hard gone. You know what it is as soon as it has sung. What is it?
- 1617.** A mechanism to discover who is following you.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1618.** A sport with love and service played by singles and pairs.
- 1619.** I lose my head in the morning and regain back it at night. What am I?
- 1620.** I'm a fruit that grows on a tree. Some of my varieties include Red Delicious and Granny Smith.
- 1621.** Where do butterflies sleep?
- 1622.** When it's dirty this should never be aired in public.
- 1623.** I am a way to say goodbye to your sweetheart. What am I?
- 1624.** Sheets of paper that tell new stories each day.
- 1625.** A king wears one on his head.
- 1626.** Small edible creature from the sea that is often served at restaurants.
- 1627.** What do we see every day, kings see rarely, and God never sees?
- 1628.** You use lots of me, yet right you use me when you're done. What am I?
- 1629.** What is it that has a power socket on one end and a corkscrew on the other?
- 1630.** You saw me where I could not be.
Yet, often you see me.
What am I?
- 1631.** Do what he says and you'll be fine, don't and you lose the game.
- 1632.** I can travel from there to here by disappearing, and here to there by reappearing.
- 1633.** I am a vegetable that bugs stay away from. What am I?
- 1634.** What type of drink is usually added to cereal in the morning?
- 1635.** This both describes gorgeous woman and an excellent punch.

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1636.** I can fall off a building and live, but in water I will die. What am I?
- 1637.** It can be done to buttons and shopping carts. What is it?
- 1638.** If you're stealing honey, be prepared to receive vengeance in this form.
- 1639.** We are two brothers on opposite sides of the road, but we never see each other. Who are we?
- 1640.** This is needed both for courage and hardcover books.
- 1641.** What zips through the sky with a tail of fire and dust. It could be an omen, its origin to discuss?
- 1642.** I can whistle
I can howl
I can scream
And I can whisper
But I do not speak.
What am I?
- 1643.** What has you stop on green and go on red?
- 1644.** What 8 letter word can have a letter taken out and still be a word?
- 1645.** What is far behind us, and can be seen without looking at it?
- 1646.** How do you go from 98 to 720 using just one letter?
- 1647.** Needed to jack, but also to carp. I can't be used In rust, but can in the grass. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



1648. 123=0

4235=0

656=2

5390=2

8890=6

1001=2

19235=1

What is 123456789?

1649. Born in an instant. I tell all stories. I can be lost. But I never die. What am I?

1650. What day, within a week of today, does not end in "Y"?

1651. I am a term used to confirm. But take away my front, my face, I become known as human avarice.

1652. What goes up and never comes down?

1653. Give me food, and I will live. Give me water, and I will die. What am I?

1654. How many seconds are in a year?

1655. What is greater than God, more evil than the devil, the poor have it, the rich need it, and if you eat it you'll die?

1656. What can be found at the beginning of eternity the end of time and space the beginning of every end?

1657. With shiny fangs , my bloodless bite will bring together what's mostly white. What am I?

1658. If you say my name i no longer exist. What am i?

1659. If you have me, you want to share me. If you share me, you haven't got me. What am i?

1660. What can you not eat for breakfast?

1661. I am heavy forward but backwards I'm not. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1662.** What is heavy forward but not backward?
- 1663.** What gets bigger the more you take away?
- 1664.** During what month do people sleep the least?
- 1665.** What lives when it eats and dies when it drinks?
- 1666.** What flies when it's born lies when it's alive and runs when it's dead?
- 1667.** What month do people sleep the least?
- 1668.** A plane crashed on the border or US and Canada. Where do they bury the survivors?
- 1669.** What has a mouth but can't talk?
- 1670.** I know a word of letters three, add two and fewer there will be?
- 1671.** Once I'm 24. Twice I'm 20. Three times I'm inappropriate. What am I?
- 1672.** What stays where it is when it goes off?
- 1673.** What type of bow can never be tied?
- 1674.** Why didn't the monster eat the crazy person?
- 1675.** What kind of tree can you carry in your hand?
- 1676.** You have to travel far before you turn it over. What is it?
- 1677.** What is full of holes but still holds water?
- 1678.** What does a rich man needs that a poor man has?
- 1679.** How far can a dog run into the woods?
- 1680.** Turn me on my side and I am everything. Cut me in half and I am nothing. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1681.** When does Christmas come before Thanksgiving?
- 1682.** What room do ghosts avoid?
- 1683.** What has 13 hearts, but no other organs?
- 1684.** You can see me in water, but I never get wet. What am I?
- 1685.** What can you hear but not touch or see?
- 1686.** What is the last thing you take off before bed?
- 1687.** If an electric train is traveling south, which way is the smoke going?
- 1688.** Which eight-letter word still remains a word after removing each letter from it?
- 1689.** What is in the middle of the sky?
- 1690.** Why is 6 afraid of 7?
- 1691.** I have numbers on my face but can't find 13 any place. What am i?
- 1692.** What can you hold in your left hand and not in your right?
- 1693.** What has hands but can not clap?
- 1694.** How does a dog cross a river without getting wet?
- 1695.** What is the wealthiest nut?
- 1696.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?
- 1697.** What fruit never ever wants to be alone?
- 1698.** What kind of food do mummies like to eat?
- 1699.** I am the sweetest and most romantic fruit. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1700.** What is the longest fruit?
- 1701.** What fruit loves to go crazy and go wild?
- 1702.** What is the coolest and most awesome of all the vegetables?
- 1703.** What fruit can you use to sip water?
- 1704.** What fruit is always sad?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Answers

- 1. braids
- 2. diamonds
- 3. penny
- 4. suicide
- 5. stamp
- 6. SWIMS
- 7. temperature
- 8. incorrectly
- 9. water
- 10. ruler
- 11. odometer
- 12. piano
- 13. iceberg
- 14. stone
- 15. address
- 16. television
- 17. mailbox
- 18. wrong
- 19. yesterday
- 20. noon
- 21. ant
- 22. weights
- 23. lounger
- 24. dictionary
- 25. light switch
- 26. ton
- 27. match
- 28. needle
- 29. piggy bank
- 30. daughter
- 31. yoyo
- 32. light
- 33. teapot
- 34. Mississippi
- 35. roof
- 36. glove
- 37. shadow
- 38. chair
- 39. eraser
- 40. cupcake
- 41. horse
- 42. short
- 43. outside
- 44. cat
- 45. library
- 46. envelope
- 47. courtship
- 48. temper
- 49. carpet
- 50. slow pygmies
- 51. dead fish
- 52. wrap
- 53. cold
- 54. cool music
- 55. post office
- 56. lighthouse

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



57. chat room 86. oyster
58. mushroom 87. noose
59. stairs 88. record
60. Edam 89. thimble
61. wedding ring 90. wheelbarrow
62. ruler 91. mouth
63. bacon 92. icicle
64. brick 93. bottle
65. lawsuit 94. flag
66. tan coat 95. towel
67. ship 96. silence
68. crab tree 97. egg
69. dead end 98. balloon
70. jar 99. kangaroo
71. steps 100. earrings
72. banana 101. dog
73. chisel 102. tomorrow
74. beads 103. pea
75. lap 104. lock
76. plow 105. pillow
77. lobster 106. red paint
78. lantern 107. chalkboard
79. respect 108. rainbow
80. poker hand 109. popcorn
81. sandal 110. automobile
82. shoe 111. frog
83. vowels 112. queue
84. cards 113. telephone
85. redemption 114. hole



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



115. poison 144. alcohol
116. pun 145. keyhole
117. spider 146. party
118. herring 147. camera
119. yardstick 148. hatred
120. jumbo 149. cork
121. bullet 150. drum
122. handcuffs 151. spinning top
123. human hair 152. chessmen
124. toothpaste 153. salt
125. onion 154. pride
126. supper 155. arm
127. iron 156. chain
128. right angle 157. corners
129. cherry 158. candle
130. stockings 159. plate
131. sugarcane 160. doorbell
132. sweet corn 161. radish
133. promise 162. train
134. pineapple 163. potato
135. ditch 164. time
136. fleas 165. chocolate
137. peace 166. ladder
138. birth 167. calculator
139. newspapers 168. fire
140. military time 169. street
141. parking lot 170. battery
142. turtle 171. sand
143. clothesline 172. blouse



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 173.** backpack
- 174.** bubble
- 175.** fishhook
- 176.** eyelashes
- 177.** ball
- 178.** secret
- 179.** mist
- 180.** strainer
- 181.** fingerprints
- 182.** smoke
- 183.** sieve
- 184.** well
- 185.** pixel
- 186.** grass
- 187.** Rubik's cube
- 188.** W and S for days of the week
- 189.** Married couples
- 190.** Your mother.
- 191.** Five minutes.
- 192.** Today is her eleventh birthday.
- 193.** windows
- 194.** The Ostrich. It doesn't fly.
- 195.** A caterpillar has no wings, but will fly when it matures and becomes a butterfly.
- 196.** They are born in different time zones.
- 197.** CYGTLNITS = Can you guess the next letter in the series.
- 198.** Your picture.
- 199.** The 27th.
- 200.** Only one - the "last" one.
- 201.** 1, 2 and 3
- 202.** The ball costs 5c. Not 10c. One dollar more than 10c is \$1.10, \$1.10 + 10c is \$1.20 One dollar more than 5c is \$1.05. The sum of which is \$1.10.
- 203.** clock
- 204.** 70. 20 divided by $1/2 + 30 = 70$
- 205.** 180 centimeters.
- 206.** Give them 1 fifty dollar bill, 1 twenty dollar bill, 1 five dollar bill and 4 two dollar bills.
- 207.** Zero. Anything multiplied by 0 will equal 0.
- 208.** Pi
- 209.** 100.
- 210.** $(365 \times 4) + 1 = 1461$. Because one of the years is a leap year.
- 211.** 0
- 212.** $888 + 88 + 8 + 8 + 8 = 1000$
- 213.** five
- 214.** $2 + 5 = 3 + 4$
- 215.** Add two matches to make a roman numeral eight.
- 216.** One brick weighs 2 kilograms.
- 217.** I have so many problems.
- 218.** I must be 23 if my father is twice as old as me.
- 219.** 40 cents. The price of each fruit is calculated by multiplying the number of vowels by 20c.
- 220.** I am 40 and my daughter is 10.
- 221.** darkness
- 222.** Mercury

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 223.** barber **252.** cabbage
224. egg **253.** drool
225. milk truck **254.** pencil
226. anchor **255.** salad
227. Your breath. **256.** elephant
228. tongue **257.** towel
229. The Moon. **258.** spine
230. Your word. **259.** firefly
231. echo **260.** temper
232. name **261.** paddle
233. wave **262.** century
234. mirror **263.** crown
235. submarine **264.** web
236. guilty **265.** breath
237. mind **266.** mercury
238. clock **267.** giant
239. air **268.** meat
240. onion rings **269.** donut
241. heart **270.** raven
242. fire **271.** aladdin
243. broommates **272.** goose
244. bungee **273.** fingers
245. saw **274.** desert
246. chicken **275.** flea
247. finish **276.** peerless
248. bookkeeper **277.** clock
249. letter **278.** kite
250. troll **279.** bermuda
251. slowly **280.** leaves



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 281.** spam **310.** sword
282. compass **311.** gavel
283. blood **312.** ladder
284. funeral **313.** dinner
285. oval **314.** peter pan
286. fire **315.** parachute
287. emerald **316.** blackboard
288. yam **317.** lemons
289. aces **318.** tail
290. tubmarine **319.** fire
291. tree **320.** beaver
292. sawdust **321.** hole
293. flare **322.** hole
294. telephone **323.** lion
295. literate **324.** binary
296. kittens **325.** G
297. home run **326.** boat
298. clock **327.** stuffed
299. Andrew **328.** hair
300. lightning **329.** hole
301. frog **330.** time
302. paparazzi **331.** touchdown
303. shadow **332.** cloud
304. dream **333.** meatball
305. ring **334.** anchor
306. stage **335.** Santa Claus
307. bicycle **336.** Georgia
308. L **337.** teeth
309. noose **338.** politics



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



339. footprint
340. memories
341. love
342. moose
343. bacteria
344. fetch
345. Wizard of Oz
346. table
347. clock
348. urchin
349. elder
350. painting
351. quit
352. match
353. sand
354. hole
355. E
356. telephone
357. whale
358. glove
359. pearl
360. yeast
361. ink
362. yard
363. cup
364. chalkboard
365. horn
366. dive
367. nest
368. jam
369. elephant
370. sieve
371. coin
372. ice
373. grandfather clock
374. inkstand
375. phone
376. skull
377. glass
378. joker
379. snow
380. code
381. traffic light
382. voice
383. GPS
384. wish
385. death
386. chicken
387. egg
388. lap
389. answers
390. You are.
391. lick
392. alcohol
393. unicorn
394. kilt
395. pinch
396. cake

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



397. hearse 426. doubt
398. rainbow 427. silence
399. drain 428. starfish
400. camera 429. illegal
401. fig leaf 430. sun
402. chicken 431. humorous
403. shirt 432. wrap
404. magic 433. piggy bank
405. sibling 434. reflection
406. wedding ring 435. diploma
407. sponge 436. letter
408. cricket 437. human
409. hydrogen 438. nail
410. imposter 439. photo
411. carrot 440. lint
412. grumble 441. sink
413. Milky Way 442. bumblebee
414. water 443. bulldog
415. birthday 444. soup
416. jerky 445. helmet
417. goose 446. will
418. llama 447. key
419. shadow 448. S
420. clock 449. vampire
421. bear hug 450. microwave
422. bugs bunny 451. moon
423. heart 452. termite
424. taxi 453. one word
425. rabies 454. Europe



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



455. ankles 484. train tracks
456. cigarette 485. broccoli
457. orange 486. decision
458. year 487. fire
459. CPR 488. comet
460. X-ray 489. bookworm
461. pregnant 490. head-butt
462. baldness 491. dictionary
463. fight 492. kite
464. jaws 493. racecar
465. cheeks 494. teeth
466. tree 495. nose
467. evergreen 496. pumps
468. bridge 497. Dead Sea
469. tree 498. compass
470. oval 499. pirates
471. cash cow 500. skeleton
472. hot dog 501. circle
473. nine 502. iceberg
474. frog 503. apology
475. brain 504. blood
476. lice 505. ruler
477. radiator 506. copycat
478. puppy 507. mirror
479. smoke 508. camcorder
480. and 509. river
481. leg 510. map
482. key 511. dozens
483. Atlantic 512. periodic



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



513. showers 542. popcorn
514. chest 543. measure
515. tree 544. field goal
516. whisper 545. fat cat
517. recorder 546. heart
518. one 547. tulips
519. sandwich 548. library
520. necklace 549. matterhorn
521. light 550. grandpa
522. gravity 551. banana
523. iron 552. R
524. sprinkler 553. octopus
525. Miss Moneypenny 554. railroad
526. blue 555. diluted
527. sewer 556. donkey
528. burrito 557. stars
529. teeth 558. ice
530. mattress 559. crab
531. odometer 560. telephone
532. dandruff 561. goosebumps
533. pupil 562. pasta
534. tank top 563. hairy
535. daisy 564. egg
536. key 565. balloon
537. bottle 566. comb
538. Microsoft 567. calendar
539. cloud 568. theatre
540. whip 569. scales
541. witch 570. dandelion



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



571. rain 600. telephone
572. cherry 601. bread
573. fax 602. gum
574. ring 603. meteor
575. duct tape 604. grey
576. cheers 605. table
577. bunny 606. ghost
578. clock 607. rainbow
579. hell 608. calzone
580. jello 609. iron ore
581. tower 610. ice
582. photograph 611. nose
583. beard 612. match
584. midnight 613. vegetarian
585. fetch 614. elephant
586. fork 615. boxing ring
587. hunger 616. mustache
588. lobe 617. scrooge
589. horizon 618. vitamin
590. myself 619. petite
591. laser 620. Ohio
592. mullet 621. aluminum
593. bumper car 622. Mount Rushmore
594. backpack 623. blood
595. second 624. flyswatter
596. spider 625. memories
597. dancer 626. dentures
598. justice 627. eraser
599. scratch 628. imagination

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



629. I
630. debt
631. mirror
632. fingernail
633. cane
634. money
635. unicycle
636. amen
637. mercury
638. twelve
639. blackbird
640. lie
641. week
642. watchman
643. knit
644. sun
645. asparagus
646. date
647. broom
648. Stonehenge
649. chicken
650. apple
651. gladiator
652. advice
653. hoof
654. music
655. snail
656. sloth
657. electricity
658. cemetery
659. baseball
660. uranus
661. icicle
662. pig
663. crown
664. towel
665. dice
666. shampoo
667. reflection
668. nest
669. bench
670. watch
671. stove
672. charcoal
673. doorknob
674. earth
675. pumpkin
676. bowling ball
677. gun
678. hair
679. ink
680. beehive
681. string
682. fence
683. honorable
684. bull
685. comb
686. guitarist



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



687. eyeliner

688. paper route

689. man

690. gravity

691. secret

692. milk

693. T

694. spider

695. thunder

696. strawberry

697. cheese

698. bathroom

699. dough

700. blink

701. imposter

702. mirage

703. ravioli

704. lightning

705. water

706. judge

707. candle

708. mercury

709. stranger

710. unknown

711. windmill

712. bible

713. milk shake

714. fire

715. home

716. chess

717. egg

718. fork

719. heart

720. shoe

721. back hair

722. eagle

723. mind

724. burp

725. woman

726. bongos

727. M

728. nine

729. jelly

730. elevator

731. crust

732. pick

733. wind

734. mother

735. scissors

736. shadow

737. 2

738. rainbow

739. bully

740. water

741. spikes

742. season

743. wind

744. height

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



745. footlong
746. giants
747. barium
748. nut
749. dark ages
750. catfish
751. turtle
752. future
753. halfway
754. six pack
755. quick draw
756. paint
757. middleman
758. blueberry
759. dog
760. pretzel
761. toaster
762. bass
763. drum
764. My son.
765. finger food
766. rain
767. stroke
768. fondue
769. foot
770. metronome
771. charcoal
772. parrot
773. oasis
774. tree
775. wet
776. fingers
777. is
778. cavity
779. echo
780. soap
781. chimney
782. thirst
783. word
784. skull
785. onion
786. egg
787. ASAP
788. G
789. tomorrow
790. bagpipes
791. trio
792. squirrel
793. compass
794. charcoal
795. water
796. manger
797. hollow
798. banana
799. groceries
800. rowboat
801. leaf
802. watchdog

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 803. coin | 832. fire |
| 804. Mexico | 833. torture |
| 805. road | 834. babysitter |
| 806. nail | 835. drugs |
| 807. scales | 836. cigarette |
| 808. milkshake | 837. web |
| 809. orange | 838. water |
| 810. tree | 839. foot |
| 811. Eve | 840. march |
| 812. money | 841. time |
| 813. candy cane | 842. audience |
| 814. neck | 843. pencil |
| 815. platypus | 844. twins |
| 816. dog | 845. hope |
| 817. sword | 846. bread |
| 818. cheese | 847. newspaper |
| 819. worm | 848. juggling |
| 820. Hollywood | 849. cloud |
| 821. police car | 850. apple |
| 822. english muffin | 851. death |
| 823. saloon | 852. umbrella |
| 824. shadow | 853. gator |
| 825. yardstick | 854. grapevine |
| 826. anchor | 855. curse |
| 827. earth day | 856. hourglass |
| 828. prisoner | 857. books |
| 829. kite | 858. feather |
| 830. trunk | 859. newspaper |
| 831. macaroni | 860. nachos |



brainzilla.com/x/r/4



861. Sphinx
862. tupperware
863. bridge
864. french fries
865. case
866. princes
867. peach
868. birthday
869. scissors
870. eye
871. riverbank
872. name
873. river
874. map
875. corn
876. flood
877. nail-biter
878. oceans
879. fire
880. marble
881. beach
882. donut
883. Minecraft
884. spaceship
885. dandelion
886. raid
887. cool cat
888. shoe
889. eggs and bacon
890. snowman
891. head
892. portrait
893. dolphin
894. watermelon
895. hip-hop
896. darkness
897. promise
898. door
899. finger
900. reflection
901. noon
902. balloon
903. incorrectly
904. parrot
905. arrow
906. few
907. river
908. tree
909. corn
910. tennis ball
911. eggs
912. cinnamon
913. twister
914. lighthouse
915. cat
916. lantern
917. seat belt
918. ruler

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- | | | | |
|------|---------------|------|-----------|
| 919. | time | 948. | skin |
| 920. | noise | 949. | sand |
| 921. | paperclip | 950. | Dutch |
| 922. | abbreviation | 951. | triangle |
| 923. | marble | 952. | columbus |
| 924. | birthmark | 953. | needle |
| 925. | touchdown | 954. | French |
| 926. | nest eggs | 955. | flexible |
| 927. | net | 956. | eleven |
| 928. | potato | 957. | rug |
| 929. | bully | 958. | cookie |
| 930. | life | 959. | hanger |
| 931. | ladder | 960. | liquid |
| 932. | palindrome | 961. | money |
| 933. | shoe | 962. | echo |
| 934. | gutter | 963. | delete |
| 935. | gravestone | 964. | twilight |
| 936. | ruler | 965. | cereal |
| 937. | towel | 966. | footprint |
| 938. | ninja | 967. | ice |
| 939. | schmooze | 968. | lawsuits |
| 940. | beetle | 969. | tongs |
| 941. | teeth | 970. | crow |
| 942. | assorted nuts | 971. | jelly |
| 943. | wallet | 972. | chess |
| 944. | mario | 973. | paper tow |
| 945. | bell | 974. | lobster |
| 946. | slippers | 975. | rooster |
| 947. | jambalaya | 976. | gloves |

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/4





[Play More Riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/)



- 1035.** fib **1064.** book
1036. backstab **1065.** carpet
1037. strawberry **1066.** train
1038. intelligence **1067.** lemonade
1039. breath **1068.** music
1040. post office **1069.** train
1041. Babel **1070.** White House
1042. thirsty **1071.** engine
1043. cake **1072.** shamrock
1044. graceful **1073.** loud
1045. space **1074.** pickle
1046. garlic **1075.** corset
1047. politician **1076.** They don't like eating fast food.
1048. yesterday **1077.** el
1049. hydrogen **1078.** blt
1050. secret **1079.** bomb
1051. currency **1080.** candy
1052. lamp **1081.** bread
1053. green thumb **1082.** hunger
1054. eat **1083.** egg
1055. saw **1084.** fingertips
1056. actor **1085.** mouse
1057. tires **1086.** glove
1058. priest **1087.** umbrella
1059. mirror **1088.** jingle
1060. bread stick **1089.** eight ball
1061. temper **1090.** fries
1062. spring **1091.** music
1063. buck **1092.** chicken



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1093.** seat belt **1122.** cat
1094. weight **1123.** needle
1095. staples **1124.** zebra
1096. snowflake **1125.** heart
1097. noon **1126.** stepmother
1098. book **1127.** music
1099. musician **1128.** lock
1100. choice **1129.** ravens
1101. leather **1130.** skeleton
1102. doggy bag **1131.** Las Vegas
1103. paralyze **1132.** light
1104. leaves **1133.** T
1105. dice **1134.** hot dog
1106. dollhouse **1135.** dad
1107. candle **1136.** sane
1108. helicopter **1137.** nail polish
1109. button **1138.** music
1110. clock **1139.** Bill
1111. volcano **1140.** coffin
1112. bat **1141.** fan
1113. paper **1142.** swallow
1114. crabapple **1143.** odometer
1115. celery **1144.** turtleneck
1116. blood bank **1145.** H
1117. river **1146.** aloha
1118. gold **1147.** bottom
1119. popular **1148.** coin
1120. shipwreck **1149.** T
1121. heart **1150.** vampire



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1151.** bridge **1180.** thunderware
1152. corn **1181.** nothing
1153. pebbles **1182.** sandwich
1154. bat **1183.** saturnday
1155. coffin **1184.** pirate ship
1156. E **1185.** homework
1157. knuckle **1186.** boomerang
1158. beggars **1187.** David
1159. angel **1188.** mustard
1160. smoke **1189.** silence
1161. bat **1190.** banana
1162. kite **1191.** wall
1163. shower **1192.** soul
1164. flower **1193.** salt
1165. bat **1194.** chin
1166. half **1195.** pole
1167. fish **1196.** time
1168. pelt **1197.** report card
1169. autobiography **1198.** starfish
1170. frisbee **1199.** belt
1171. earthworm **1200.** wise
1172. daredevil **1201.** carpet
1173. photographer **1202.** bed
1174. shave **1203.** chimney
1175. shoe **1204.** camera
1176. Bunch **1205.** calculator
1177. shovel **1206.** donut
1178. plant **1207.** leviathan
1179. carpet **1208.** three



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1209.** seed **1238.** 12
1210. egg **1239.** shocking
1211. highway **1240.** autobiography
1212. snow **1241.** net
1213. capital **1242.** bat
1214. fox **1243.** dew
1215. water **1244.** instruments
1216. toothbrush **1245.** candle
1217. dairy **1246.** window
1218. whip **1247.** ice
1219. treat **1248.** hard hat
1220. tune **1249.** rain
1221. doll **1250.** glasses
1222. mirror **1251.** sunflower
1223. light **1252.** shadow
1224. reflex **1253.** picture
1225. dwarf **1254.** spelling
1226. sugar **1255.** Last supper
1227. slipper **1256.** copycat
1228. reflection **1257.** trumpet
1229. turkey **1258.** castle
1230. superhero **1259.** dwarf
1231. tadpole **1260.** fragile
1232. bow **1261.** remark
1233. secret **1262.** rhino
1234. wealth **1263.** north pole
1235. trouble **1264.** wings
1236. nose **1265.** riddle
1237. Popeye **1266.** married



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/4



1325. cherry 1354. gum
1326. cat 1355. drama
1327. belch 1356. seal
1328. lungs 1357. sponge
1329. doors 1358. scholarship
1330. ocean 1359. canine
1331. television 1360. fire
1332. hole 1361. hike
1333. wedgie 1362. hidden
1334. teenager 1363. noise
1335. gorilla 1364. hump
1336. wave 1365. appendix
1337. cafeteria 1366. thunder
1338. chalk 1367. needle
1339. burger 1368. nose
1340. Moonwalk 1369. fragile
1341. trash bag 1370. M
1342. avalanche 1371. violin
1343. 20 1372. scarecrow
1344. bat 1373. smoke
1345. fire 1374. mustard
1346. pep talk 1375. promise
1347. clothes hanger 1376. toast
1348. armor 1377. hiccup
1349. bald spot 1378. puzzle
1350. storm 1379. seven
1351. brave 1380. cat
1352. mice 1381. club soda
1353. diploma 1382. night



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



1383. gun 1412. ace
1384. fang 1413. tater tots
1385. sea 1414. juicy
1386. Las Vegas 1415. salt
1387. voice 1416. school bus
1388. star 1417. lunch
1389. bluebird 1418. wetland
1390. echo 1419. magic wand
1391. fog 1420. atlas
1392. tree 1421. breath
1393. fence 1422. sun
1394. hand 1423. hole
1395. chaperone 1424. shirt
1396. eraser 1425. rooster
1397. Yoda 1426. one
1398. wax 1427. ice
1399. clearance 1428. orange
1400. fart 1429. nose
1401. riddle 1430. Friday
1402. wok 1431. hiss
1403. balloon 1432. car
1404. doctor 1433. breath
1405. time 1434. fish
1406. father 1435. apple pie
1407. sausage 1436. Snow White
1408. lamp 1437. deck
1409. compass 1438. report card
1410. crab 1439. credit card
1411. lava 1440. news



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1441.** joke **1470.** laundry
1442. umbrella **1471.** toes
1443. power **1472.** hubby
1444. pavlovian **1473.** computer
1445. garbage truck **1474.** shoelace
1446. bottle **1475.** leaf
1447. bikini **1476.** first base
1448. phone **1477.** neutral
1449. headache **1478.** opera
1450. flag **1479.** pie
1451. hell **1480.** grape
1452. sidewalk **1481.** library
1453. baking soda **1482.** yell
1454. bubble **1483.** tomorrow
1455. sky **1484.** ring
1456. bladder **1485.** rice
1457. appendix **1486.** flan
1458. croakroom **1487.** blood test
1459. flashlight **1488.** coffin
1460. paper **1489.** waffles
1461. carrot **1490.** day
1462. props **1491.** penguin
1463. bird **1492.** carriage
1464. coast guard **1493.** dragon
1465. hate **1494.** hyphen
1466. rainbow **1495.** history
1467. chess **1496.** goldfish
1468. R **1497.** baby pandas
1469. cavities **1498.** parents



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1499.** cricket **1528.** camera
1500. pillow **1529.** tap
1501. meat loaf **1530.** seven
1502. paper **1531.** tomorrow
1503. pineapple **1532.** reverse
1504. soap **1533.** buttercup
1505. slug **1534.** Buddha
1506. shadow **1535.** ten
1507. steak **1536.** The person was born in 2005 B.C.
1508. V (Before Christ). Therefore, he was 5 years old
1509. bikini in 2000 B.C, 10 in 1995 B.C, and 15 in 1990 B.C.
1510. sharpener **1537.** glove
1511. camel **1538.** temper
1512. kite **1539.** guitar
1513. trust **1540.** dew
1514. echo **1541.** sight
1515. pawns **1542.** flag
1516. tongue **1543.** sweaty
1517. wind **1544.** saw
1518. table **1545.** watermelon
1519. Your breath. **1546.** Sun
1520. none **1547.** villain
1521. theater **1548.** spider
1522. map **1549.** piano
1523. spray paint **1550.** reindeer
1524. pie chart **1551.** pencil
1525. wheels **1552.** stick
1526. cake **1553.** lamp
1527. walrus **1554.** key
 1555. earth

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



1556. Santa Claus
1557. backbone
1558. fudge
1559. violin
1560. ember
1561. gnomework
1562. relaxation
1563. silence
1564. pressure
1565. echo
1566. catwalk
1567. tricycle
1568. O
1569. dog food
1570. fly
1571. shadow
1572. kite
1573. paperclip
1574. funny bone
1575. pound
1576. stungun
1577. caps
1578. cabbage
1579. babysitter
1580. China
1581. tears
1582. future
1583. death
1584. goalie
1585. time
1586. tongue
1587. hoard
1588. shoe
1589. alphabet
1590. clock
1591. food chain
1592. gold ball
1593. radish
1594. thanksgiving
1595. treat
1596. whetstone
1597. tow truck
1598. terrible
1599. candle
1600. ghost
1601. pirate
1602. farm
1603. C
1604. mushroom
1605. coin
1606. sidewalk
1607. leek
1608. wheelbarrow
1609. rhinoceros
1610. clearance
1611. thumb
1612. calendar
1613. horseplay



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1614.** quesadilla **1643.** watermelon
- 1615.** pancakes **1644.** envelope
- 1616.** bell **1645.** The past
- 1617.** rearview **1646.** Add an "x" between "ninety" and "eight". Ninety x Eight = 720
- 1618.** tennis **1647.** The letter "A"
- 1619.** pillow **1648.** 4.
- 1620.** apple **1649.** memories
- 1621.** caterpillows **1650.** tomorrow
- 1622.** laundry **1651.** agreed
- 1623.** kiss **1652.** Your age
- 1624.** newspaper **1653.** fire
- 1625.** crown **1654.** 12 of them: January 2nd, February 2nd, March 2nd, etc.
- 1626.** shrimp **1655.** nothing
- 1627.** equal **1656.** The letter "E"
- 1628.** toilet paper **1657.** stapler
- 1629.** pig **1658.** silence
- 1630.** reflection **1659.** secret
- 1631.** Simon **1660.** Lunch or dinner
- 1632.** T **1661.** ton
- 1633.** squash **1662.** ton
- 1634.** milk **1663.** hole
- 1635.** knockout **1664.** February, because it is the shortest month.
- 1636.** paper **1665.** fire
- 1637.** push **1666.** snowflake
- 1638.** sting **1667.** February, the shortest month.
- 1639.** eyes **1668.** Nowhere, because the survivors are alive.
- 1640.** spine
- 1641.** comet
- 1642.** wind

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 1671.** The letter "X"
- 1672.** Alarm clock
- 1673.** rainbow
- 1674.** He was allergic to nuts.
- 1675.** palm
- 1676.** odometer
- 1677.** sponge
- 1678.** nothing
- 1679.** Only halfway, after that, he's running out of the woods.
- 1680.** The number 8.
- 1681.** In the dictionary.
- 1682.** living room
- 1683.** A deck of playing cards.
- 1684.** reflection
- 1685.** Your voice.
- 1686.** Your feet off the floor.
- 1687.** There is no smoke, it's an electric train.

- 1688.** Staring (starting, staring, string, sting, sing, sin, in, I)
- 1689.** The letter "k"
- 1690.** Because 7 ate 9 (7, 8, 9).
- 1691.** clock
- 1692.** Your right elbow.
- 1693.** clock
- 1694.** The river is frozen.
- 1695.** cashew
- 1696.** kiwi
- 1697.** A pear.
- 1698.** wraps
- 1699.** honeydew
- 1700.** longan
- 1701.** bananas
- 1702.** rad-ish
- 1703.** straw-berry
- 1704.** blueberry

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r14



Here is a great list of tricky riddles (with answers) for you to solve. Some of these riddles are funny and good for kids.

- 1.** There is a clerk at the butcher shop, he is five feet ten inches tall, and he wears size 13 sneakers.
What does he weigh?
- 2.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle.
What am I?
- 3.** What starts with the letter T, is filled with T and ends in T?
- 4.** What building has the most stories?
- 5.** What is so delicate that even mentioning it breaks it?
- 6.** What has to be broken before you can use it?
- 7.** What gets broken without being hold?
- 8.** Timmy's mother has three children. The first was named April. The next was named May. What is the final one's name?
- 9.** Susan and Lisa decided to play tennis against each other. They bet \$1 on each game they played. Susan won three bets and Lisa won \$5. How many games did they play?
- 10.** There is a boat with a ladder attached to it, the ladder is eight feet tall. If the water rises four feet how much of the ladder will be on top of the water?
- 11.** A bat and a ball cost \$1.10. The bat costs one dollar more than the ball. How much does the ball cost?
- 12.** Divide 20 by half and add 30, what do you get?
- 13.** There are two fathers and two sons. They walk into a candy store and each buys a candy bar for 50 cents. The total for all of the candy bars was \$1.50. How is that possible?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



- 14.** In a lake, there is a patch of lily pads. Every day, the patch doubles in size. If it takes 48 days for the patch to cover the entire lake, how long would it take for the patch to cover half the lake?
- 15.** How many days are there in 4 years?
- 16.** How can you add eight 8's to get the number 1000?
- 17.** Mr. Smith has 4 daughters.
Each of his daughters has a brother.
How many children does Mr. Smith have?
- 18.** There are 25 red balls, 47 green balls and 3 blue balls in a basket.
There is a blind man. What is the minimum number of balls that the blind man has to pick to make sure that there are at least 2 balls of different colors?
- 19.** Place three matches on a table. Tell a friend to add two more matches to make eight.
- 20.** If you're 8 feet away from a door and with each move you advance half the distance to the door. How many moves will it take to reach the door?
- 21.** The more you have of me, the less you see.
Who am I?
- 22.** I shave several times a day, yet I still have a beard. Who am I?
- 23.** You can hold it without using your hands or your arms.
What is it?
- 24.** What tastes better than it smells?
- 25.** It's been around for millions of years, but is never more than a month old. What is it?
- 26.** What can you keep after giving it to someone?
- 27.** What cannot talk but will always reply when spoken to?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



- 28.** Take away my first letter, then take away my second letter. Then take away the rest of my letters, yet I remain the same. What am I?
- 29.** It belongs to you, but other people use it more than you do. What is it?
- 30.** What breaks on the water but never on the land?
- 31.** The sun bakes them,
The hand breaks them,
The foot treads them,
The mouth tastes them.
- 32.** I turn around once. What is out will not get in. I turn around again. What is in will not get out. What am I?
- 33.** Look at me one way and I weigh a whole lot; turn me around and you'll see that I am not.
What am I?
- 34.** What turns everything around but does not move?
- 35.** What's higher than the king?
- 36.** Feed me and I live, yet give me a drink and I die. What am I?
- 37.** If you were standing directly on Antarctica's South Pole facing north, which direction would you travel if you took one step backward?
- 38.** I met a man and drew his name. He tipped his hat and played my game. What is his name?
- 39.** What is never eaten before lunch?
- 40.** What follows a dog wherever it goes?
- 41.** What is the end of everything?
- 42.** What has three feet but no arms or legs?
- 43.** What is the largest living ant on earth?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



- 44.** John's mom had three children. The first child was April. The second child was May. What was the third Child's name?
- 45.** How can the letters OWONDER be rearranged to make one word?
- 46.** A farmer has 17 sheep and all but 9 run away. How many are left?
- 47.** What is between heaven and earth?
- 48.** If it has a quart capacity, how many pennies can you put into a empty piggy bank?
- 49.** Where can you add 2 to 11 and get 1?
- 50.** What is round on both ends and hi in the middle?
- 51.** If you were to take two apples from three apples, how many would you have?
- 52.** What was was, before was was was?
- 53.** What part of a fish weighs most?
- 54.** How many letters are in the alphabet?
- 55.** What is at the end of a rainbow?
- 56.** Besides Paris, what is the capital of France?
- 57.** What word is that, which, deprived of its first letter, leaves you sick?
- 58.** 2 people in front of 2 people. 2 people behind 2 people, and 2 people beside 2 people. How many people are there?
- 59.** What's at the head of an elephant and at the tail of a squirrel?
- 60.** Mom and dad have four daughters, and each daughter has one brother. How many people are in the family?
- 61.** Where is the ocean deepest?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



- 62.** You are in a room with 3 monkeys. One monkey has a banana, one has a stick, and one has nothing. Who is the smartest primate?
- 63.** David's father has three sons: Snap, Crackle and?
- 64.** I run around the city, but I never move.
- 65.** What is half of two plus two?
- 66.** Sophie's mother had 2 sons and 1 daughter. The sons names were George and John. What was the daughter's name?
- 67.** Some adults still use these to count.
- 68.** You have three stoves: A gas stove, a wood stove, and a coal stove, but only one match. Which should you light first?
- 69.** How many sides does a circle have?
- 70.** How many 9's are there between 1 and 100?
- 71.** A doctor gives you three pills and tells you to take one every half an hour. How long will the pills last?
- 72.** What is the word that even in plain sight remains hidden?
- 73.** If there are three cups of sugar and you take one away, how many do you have?
- 74.** The day before two days after the day before tomorrow is Saturday. What day is it today?
- 75.** What king can you make if you take the head of a lamb, the middle of a pig, the hind of a buffalo, and the tail of a dragon?
- 76.** What do pandas have that no other animal has?
- 77.** In 1990, a person is 15 years old. In 1995, that same person is 10 years old. How can this be?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



- 78.** A man says: "Brothers and sisters, have I none, but that man's father is my father's son."
Who is he pointing at?
- 79.** A man lives on the top floor of a hotel. When he is out with a friend or out on a rainy day, he comes back, goes to the elevator, and goes to the top floor. When he goes out alone or on a sunny day, he goes half way up and walks the rest of the way up. Why?
- 80.** How far can a dog run into the woods?
- 81.** A monkey, a squirrel, and a bird are racing to the top of a coconut tree.
Who will get the banana first, the monkey, the squirrel, or the bird?
- 82.** If an electric train is traveling south, which way is the smoke going?
- 83.** Why is 6 afraid of 7?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



Answers

1. meat
2. dictionary
3. teapot
4. library
5. silence
6. egg
7. promise
8. Timmy
9. They played eleven games.
10. Eight feet, the ladder is attached to the boat.
11. The ball costs 5c. Not 10c. One dollar more than 10c is \$1.10, \$1.10 + 10c is \$1.20 One dollar more than 5c is \$1.05. The sum of which is \$1.10.
12. 70. $20 \div 1/2 + 30 = 70$
13. There was a grandfather, a father and a son.
14. The patch doubles in size every day and so on the 47th day the patch will be half the size it is on the 48th day.
15. $(365 \times 4) + 1 = 1461$. Because one of the years is a leap year.
16. $888 + 88 + 8 + 8 + 8 = 1000$
17. five
18. 48 balls. There is a small chance he may pick up 47 green balls in a row.
19. Add two matches to make a roman numeral eight.
20. You will never reach the door, it will always be half the distance, no matter how small!.
21. darkness
22. barber
23. Your breath.
24. tongue
25. The Moon.
26. Your word.
27. echo
28. postman
29. name
30. wave
31. grapes
32. key
33. A ton.
34. mirror
35. crown
36. fire
37. north
38. Andrew
39. dinner
40. tail
41. G
42. yard
43. elephant
44. john
45. one word

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/15



These riddles have always the same question "What am I?" and most of them riddles can be played both by kids and adults.

- 1.** Travel a mile and I will change, travel a million and I will end as I started. What am I?
- 2.** I have eighty-eight keys but cannot open a single door. What am I?
- 3.** Lighter than what I'm made of, more of me is hidden than is seen. What am I?
- 4.** Guided, I am scraping along, leaving behind my snow-white dust against that which I am scraping, for when I am scraping, I must. What am i?
- 5.** I have an eye but cannot see.
I'm faster than any man alive and have no limbs.
What am I?
- 6.** I can be dropped from the tallest of buildings and survive, but drop me from the smallest ship and I won't. What am I?
- 7.** He has one and a person has two, a citizen has three and a human being has four, a personality has five and an inhabitant of earth has six. What am I?
- 8.** I am seen in the water and in the sky. I am in the rainbow and a jay's feather. What am I?
- 9.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle. What am I?
- 10.** When I point up it's bright, but when I point down it's dark. What am I?
- 11.** Forwards I am heavy, but backwards I am not.
What am I?
- 12.** Take away my first letter and I remain the same. Take away my last letter and I remain unchanged. Remove all my letters and I'm still me.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 13.** Without a bridle, or a saddle, across a thing I ride a-straddle. And those I ride, by help of me, though almost blind, are made to see. What am I?
- 14.** I warn you about meetings, and I assist you in your life, I can help you do most of your work, unless I have a bug. What am I?
- 15.** I can be long, or I can be short.
I can be grown, and I can be bought.
I can be painted, or left bare.
I can be round, or square.
What am I?
- 16.** Everyone has me but nobody can lose me.
What am I?
- 17.** I have four legs, a back, but no head. What am I?
- 18.** Although I'm far from the point, I'm not a mistake. I fix yours. What am I?
- 19.** I love to dance and twist and prance,
I shake my tail, as away I sail,
wingless I fly into the sky.
What am I?
- 20.** I defend without weapons, stand without legs, wound without force,
and I am harder to fight than to kill. What am I?
- 21.** The shorter I am, the bigger I am.
What am I?
- 22.** Weight in my belly, trees on my back. Nails in my ribs, feet I do lack.
What am I?
- 23.** When you do not know what I am, then I am something. But when you know what I am, then I am nothing. What am I?
- 24.** All day long it's in and out. I discharge loads from my shaft. Both men and women go down on me. What am I?
- 25.** First you see me in the grass dressed in yellow gay; next I am in dainty white, then I fly away. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



- 26.** I go in dry and come out wet,
The longer I'm in, the stronger I get.
What am I?
- 27.** I work hard most every day, Not much time to dance and play,
If I could reach what I desire, all like me would now retire.
What am I?
- 28.** Full of dark, filled with everything
Both on my skin they color
With my pack, I am always
Afraid of the cat.
What am I?
- 29.** I have a tongue but cannot taste. I have a soul but cannot feel. What am I?
- 30.** To unravel me, you need a key. No key that was made by locksmith's hand, but a key that only I will understand. What am I?
- 31.** I don't exist unless you cut me, but if you stab me I won't bleed. I hate no one yet am abhorred by all. What am I?
- 32.** I am something all men have but all men deny. Man created me but no man can hold me. What am i?
- 33.** Two legs I have, and this will confound, only at rest do they touch the ground. What am I?
- 34.** I cover what is real and hide what is true,
But sometimes I bring out the courage in you.
What am I?
- 35.** I'm so simple I only point,
Yet I guide people all over the world.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 36.** I cut through evil
Like a double edged sword,
And chaos flees at my approach.
Balance I single-handedly upraise,
Through battles fought with heart and mind,
Instead of with my gaze.
What am I?
- 37.** Above the kingdom I reign,
Spotted, speckled, with a mane,
I travel in packs,
And if you're lucky, you'd ride me.
What am I?
- 38.** I am made from an animal,
Although you nickname me after a different one.
You can't eat me; you can only hold me,
And once a year a festival is erected in my honor.
What am I?
- 39.** I stare at you, you stare at me.
I have three eyes, yet can't see.
Every time I blink, I give you commands.
You do as you are told, with your feet and hands.
What am I?
- 40.** One simple click, one simple flash.
Preserving a memory, for years I will last.
What am I?
- 41.** Always well dressed, but I never fly.
Black and white, sometimes in a tie.
I swim and slide, and dance and glide,
With one person by my side.
What am I?
- 42.** I am a seed, three letters in the name,
Take away two and I sound quite the same.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 43.** I'm named after nothing, though I'm awfully clamorous.
And when I'm not working, your house is less glamorous.
What am I?
- 44.** This on this.
That on that.
Growing tall,
But never fat.
What am I?
- 45.** The more you take from me, the bigger I get. What am I?
- 46.** I have seven letters and am something you eat. My only anagram can help your pain. If you remove my first 2 letters I wear things down. Removing my first 3 letters is an adjective and removing my first 4 letters leaves a measure of time. What am I?
- 47.** On the wall, in the air,
You just want me out of your hair,
Try to catch me, but you cannot,
For my vision is thousand fold.
What am I?
- 48.** I am slim and tall
Many find me desirable and appealing
They touch me and I give a false good feeling
Once I shine in splendor
But only once and then no more
For many I am to die for.
What am I?
- 49.** A little pool with two layers of wall around it. One white and soft and the other dark and hard, amidst a light brown grassy lawn with an outline of a green grass. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 50.** There's no reason to fear
If you see me lurking here
Even though I shouldn't exist
But few might have missed
That I'm not at all real
Because nothing can conceal
The fact that I'm something
That's not at all living
What am I?
- 51.** I am rather large and usually majestic.
I am every hue of the rainbow
I can eat you, I may heat you,
You only wish you could see me.
What am I?
- 52.** You use me for multiple reasons,
I am many colored, and many shaped.
I may or may not also tell you your sexual preference.
What am I?
- 53.** My thunder comes before my lightning.
My lightning comes before my rain.
And my rain dries all the ground it touches.
What am I?
- 54.** I come when the weather is at its prime,
Though, it might be wise to leave nothing on the street.
But, in the wintertime
My name is obsolete
What am I?
- 55.** A three-letter word I'm sure you know,
I can be on a boat or a sleigh in the snow,
I'm pals with the rain and honor a king,
But my favorite use is attached to a string.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



56. As beautiful as the setting sun,
As delicate as the morning dew;
An angel's dusting from the stars,
That can turn the Earth into a frosted moon.
What am I?

57. I have a leg but I do not move,
A face but no expression,
Be it wind or rain I stay outside.
What am I?

58. I'm a very valuable thing to have.
Use me right now, you should.
Yet if you cut off my hindquarters,
I'd be but a piece of wood.
What am I?

59. I am a strange creature, Hovering in the air,
Moving from here to there, with a brilliant flare.
Some say I sing, but others say I have no voice.
So I just hum - as a matter of choice.
What am I?

60. If your life is cut short, I am not the one to blame.
You signed up, and your death was not my aim.
Enter our doors; there is so much to see,
We just happen to hold the key,
To adventure abound
And fun to be found
Step in our door
And see what is in store.
What am I?

61. A natural state, I'm sought by all.
Go with me and you shall fall.
You do me when you spend,
and you use me when you eat to no end.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



62. Faster than a twitch!

Fly with me to the Pitch!
With a seeker, a keeper,
Or a chaser, a beater,
Wizard or witch;
I play a mean game of Quidditch.
What am I?

63. I am a tale in children's minds.

I keep their secrets and share them inside.
I blur their thoughts into fantasies kept
Like a canvas of art or a submarine depth.
Though an illusion, it occurs every night;
I give them a fantasy, I give them a fright.
Nor good or bad, but always nigh'
It's interesting to tell.
What am I?

64. I am everywhere.

Nothing can compare.
Run and hide and I will still be there
Because everything is mine to share.
No need to seek me out,
Though, you may just run out.
What am I?

65. I have no wings but I fly, I have no teeth but I bite. What am I?

66. You use a knife to slice my head and weep beside me when I am dead.
What am I?

67. I wear a red coat and have a stone in my throat. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 68.** I end and begin the day,
Without me, you'll pay.
With the aid of sheep,
All my benefits you shall reap.
If I make you miss class,
You shall not pass!
What am I?
- 69.** I'm tall when I'm young and I'm short when I'm old.
What am I?
- 70.** People buy me to eat, but never eat me.
What am I?
- 71.** I never ask questions, but I am always answered. What am I?
- 72.** It is sharp but not pepper; white but not paper; green but not shaddock. What am I?
- 73.** A long snake that smokes. What am I?
- 74.** A skin have I, more eyes than one. I can be very nice when I am done.
What am I?
- 75.** Until I am measured, I am not known. Yet how you miss me when I have flown. What am I?
- 76.** I'm light as a feather, yet the strongest man can't hold me for more than 5 minutes. What am I?
- 77.** Ne'er the same,
In multitude you see me.
You love me, you hate me,
What am I?
- 78.** There are two meanings to me. With one I may need to be broken, with the other I hold on. My favorite characteristic is my charming dimple. What am I?
- 79.** A very pretty thing I am, fluttering in the pale-blue sky. Delicate, fragile on the wing, indeed I am a pretty thing. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 80.** I can be told and can make you crazy. Most people don't like me and think I'm harmful. What am I?
- 81.** I have many ears, this may be true
But no matter how you shout,
I'll never hear you.
What am I?
- 82.** I fall with the waves, rise with the tide, and drift with the current alongside. What am I?
- 83.** I love to wake up at noon
And help with the many jobs
I prefer the countryside to the city
I help produce the things you eat
What am I?
- 84.** I come in many colors, some are blue and white.
While some people annoy me, I am not much for the fight.
I live where people rarely tread,
but you will find me close to bed.
What am I?
- 85.** I am one of many,
You forget I'm here, but I'm just below.
Without me, you'd surely topple,
Go ahead, what am I?
- 86.** I have four wings, but cannot fly,
I never laugh and never cry;
on the same spot I'm always found,
toiling away with little sound.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 87.** I'm a king that speaks for my country
At birth I protected by no one
As I grow my father gives me 2 soldiers to protect me
As I get matured many more are given to me
And at my full age my father gives me 32 white soldiers to guard me
and protect me
What am I?
- 88.** Sometimes I am light, sometimes I am dark. What am I?
- 89.** Two bodies with ribs, exposed. What am I?
- 90.** I have no brain but am still smarter than the average human.
What am I?
- 91.** I am not alive but I grow. I don't have lungs but I need air. What am i?
- 92.** I go around all the places; cities, towns and villages, but never come inside. What am I?
- 93.** I have no life, but I can die.
What am I?
- 94.** Poke your fingers in my eyes and I will open wide my jaws.
Linen cloth, quills, or paper, my greedy lust devours them all.
What am I?
- 95.** I have a hundred legs but cannot stand, a long neck but no head; I eat the maid's life. What am I?
- 96.** Three or four,
I can stab through or rule the seas.
You know my cousins.
What am I?
- 97.** I can bring tears to your eyes; resurrect the dead, make you smile, and reverse time. I form in an instant but I last a lifetime. What am I?
- 98.** You can see nothing else when you look in my face,
I will look you in the eye and I will never lie.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 99.** I am flora, not fauna,
I am foliage, not trees,
I am shrubbery, not grass,
What am I?
- 100.** I am a strong as ten men
Yet ten men cannot stand me up.
What am I?
- 101.** You may always chase me but you are always about 3 miles away.
What am I?
- 102.** From house to house I go, sometimes narrow, sometimes wide. And whether there's rain or snow I always stay outside. What am I?
- 103.** I am two-faced, but bear one head. Men spill their blood for me.
I have no legs but travel widely. I make kings immortal.
I am potent when shared; Yet lust for my power keeps me locked away.
What am I?
- 104.** I can sizzle like bacon, I am made with an egg,
I have plenty of backbone, but lack a good leg.
I peel layers like onions, but still remain whole.
I can be long like a flagpole, yet fit in a hole.
What am I?
- 105.** Not born, but from a Mother's body drawn, I hang until half of me is gone. I sleep in a cave until I grow old, then valued for my hardened gold. What am I?
- 106.** Half of the population uses me, and you lose me all the time.
I'm small and yellow, black, brown or silver.
You use me to hold things up.
What am I?
- 107.** Ten men's strength, ten men's length,
Ten men can't break it, yet a young boy walks off with it
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 108.** I build up castles. I tear down mountains.
I make some men blind, I help others to see.
What am I?
- 109.** I only have one entrance, but you can come out with three exits.
What am I?
- 110.** I have a mouth on my head and eat everything. What am I?
- 111.** I'm lighter than air but a million men can't lift me. What am I?
- 112.** If you eat me, my sender will eat you.
What am I?
- 113.** I am used to bat with, yet I never get a hit. I am near a ball, yet it is never thrown. What am I?
- 114.** I am the ruler of shovels,
I have a double,
I am as thin as a knife,
I have a wife.
What am I?
- 115.** I have a tongue, but cannot speak.
I have a bed but cannot sleep.
I have four legs but cannot walk.
Yet I move as you do.
What am I?
- 116.** I know a thousand faces, and count the tailed heads, feasting bright upon the eyes, of many who have died. Wielding well a mighty power, who hath but humble stature. Masses fall upon their knees, to scarce behold my only side. What am I?
- 117.** Many have heard me, but nobody has seen me, and I will not speak back until spoken to. What am I?
- 118.** I fly, yet I have no wings. I cry, yet I have no eyes. Darkness follows me; lower light I never see. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



119. If a man carried my burden, he would break his back.
I am not rich, but I leave silver in my track.
What am I?

120. You will always find me in the past.
I can be created in the present,
But the future can never taint me.
What am I?

121. It has a long neck,
A name of a bird,
Feeds on cargo of ships,
It's not alive.
What am I?

122. Shoot at me a thousand times and I may still survive; one scratch from you and me will find your prospects take a dive. What am I?

123. I live in a busy place in the city,
I'll let you stay with me for a while,
If you don't feed me, I can get you into trouble.
What am I?

124. With me you are blind,
To others and what they are,
Over me you cannot see,
Even though I'm in your head,
I am full of myself,
I think I'm better than you,
I'm a horrible thing to be,
Can you tell me, What am I?

125. Many shapes, many sizes. Can't be seen, only felt. I bring pain, I bring joy, I bring laughter, I bring happiness. I can tear the mightiest from their thrones, and those who have me are rich. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



- 126.** I have many feathers to help me fly.
I have a body and head, but I'm not alive.
It is your strength that determines how far I go.
You can hold me in your, but I'm never thrown.
What am I?
- 127.** A house with two occupants, sometimes one, rarely three. Break the walls, eat the borders, then throw away me. What am I?
- 128.** I'm simple for a few people.
But hard for them to hear.
I live inside of secrets.
I bring people's worst fears.
What am I?
- 129.** When I take five and add six, I get eleven, but when I take six and add seven, I get one. What am I?
- 130.** I turn around once. What is out will not get in. I turn around again. What is in will not get out. What am I?
- 131.** Look at me one way and I weigh a whole lot; turn me around and you'll see that I am not.
What am I?
- 132.** Often held but never touched.
Always wet but never rusts.
Often bits but seldom bit.
To use it well you must have wit.
What am I?
- 133.** I cannot be bought, cannot be sold, even if I'm sometimes made of gold. What am I?
- 134.** I eat, I live. I breathe, I live. I drink, I die. What am I?
- 135.** I have a straight back and sharp teeth to cut objects. What am I?
- 136.** More rare today than long ago. There's a salutation from friends written below. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



137. I flow from the mouth of Homer when he sees doughnuts. What am I?

138. As your ideas grow, I shrink. What am I?

139. I've been argued on my colour. Without me you'll die. So many attempts on your life use me, so make sure you have many of my "White" friends. What am I?

140. I don't forget! What am I?

141. I get wet when drying. I get dirty when wiping. What am I?

142. I am needed for most animals and hardcover books. What am I?

143. I am longer than a decade and shorter than a millennium. What am I?

144. If you held me for too long, you would die. What am I?

145. I can honk without using a horn. What am I?

146. I can be used to type and point you see. But don't forget, you can count on me. What am I?

147. I won't break if you throw me off from the highest building but I will break if you place me in the ocean. What am I?

148. With four oars it swims but it is always at home.
Its back is like armor, tougher than chrome.
What is it?

149. I am a mother from a family of eight.
Spins around all day despite my weight.
Had a ninth sibling before finding out its fake.
What am I?

150. Feed me and I live, yet give me a drink and I die. What am I?

151. There are four of us, but it seems like everyone loves spades the most.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 152.** I am three simple words, everyone wants to hear. Three simple words, such simple words, and yet... life changing... What am I?
- 153.** I am the best thing that can happen after a stick hits a ball. What am I?
- 154.** A flash of light on a grey day.
If you're made of metal, you best stay away.
What am I?
- 155.** I make a living following the wealthy and beautiful. What am I?
- 156.** I am a place with substance and story, where many masquerade to there glory. What am I?
- 157.** I crushed on Wendy Darling. What am I?
- 158.** I stand up tall and made of steel,
with baguettes and garlic at my heel.
I love the colours red, white and blue,
but obviously not as much as you.
I am a marvel for all to see,
though to some I am a monstrosity!
What am I?
- 159.** My first half means container. Not a lot of people understand my language. What am I?
- 160.** Score in end zones. What am I?
- 161.** The more you take of me, the more you leave behind.
What am I?
- 162.** I have got three eyes and all are in a straight line. When my red eyes opens, everything freezes. What am I?
- 163.** I am an animal and a hair product. What am I?
- 164.** I provide cover for games of footsie and tax-free wages. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 165.** I make noise yet you don't see me make it. I alarm for good yet sometimes for worse. I have a companion. What am I?
- 166.** I can swim but never get wet. I can run but never get tired. I follow you everywhere but never say a word. What am I?
- 167.** Whoever makes it, tells it not. Whoever takes it, knows it not. Whoever knows it, wants it not. What am I?
- 168.** I am weightless, but you can see me. Put me in a bucket, and I'll make it lighter. What am I?
- 169.** I am a food with 5 letters. If you remove the first letter I am a form of energy. Remove two and I'm needed to live. Scramble the last 3 and you can drink me down. What am I?
- 170.** I do not contain flesh, feather, or scales; yet I have fingers and thumbs. What am I?
- 171.** You see me a lot, especially at night. I protect something special. Many shut me in fright. What am I?
- 172.** Born in a shell I adorn your neck. What am I?
- 173.** Physicists have built devices to move me very fast. My last seven letters can be commonly found in newspapers, magazines, and journals. What am I?
- 174.** I am clean when I'm black, dirty when I'm white. What am I?
- 175.** I am shared by goats, devils, and unicorns. What am I?
- 176.** My flavors ranges from strawberry to toe. What am I?
- 177.** I'm an old relative who's hand's can't hold anything and eyes can't see anything. What am I?
- 178.** I do not have eyes but I once could see. I used to have thoughts but now I'm empty. What am I?
- 179.** I have three eyes and only one leg. Obey me or you will be sorry. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



- 180.** I am everywhere but cannot be seen, captured or held, only heard.
What am I?
- 181.** I direct you from outer space. What am I?
- 182.** I am very afraid of doing scary activities. What am I?
- 183.** The only amusing part of the body. What am I?
- 184.** I grown from darkness but shine with a pale light.
Very round I am, and always a lady's delight.
What am I?
- 185.** Skirts for men. What am I?
- 186.** I wiggle and cannot see,
sometimes underground and sometimes on a tree.
I really don't want to be on a hook,
and I become a person when combined with book.
What am I?
- 187.** In my life I must bare, my bloodline I must share. What am I?
- 188.** I hold two people together but touch only one. What am I?
- 189.** Tucked out of sight. I sing best at night.
No instrument around, but you'll find me on the ground.
What am I?
- 190.** I am commonly abbreviated to H. What am I?
- 191.** You used to come to me for all sorts of information and knowledge
before internet was born. What am I?
- 192.** I travel in a gaggle. What am I?
- 193.** I produce wool and spit a lot. What am I?
- 194.** I carried by mad animals. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 195.** I am black and white. I have strings I have keys. I make sound without my lips. I make dough with no flour. What am I?
- 196.** I can sing, but I can't talk. I can climb a high tree, but can't run. I have very soft hair and a very hard mouth. What am I?
- 197.** I will disappear every time you say my name.
What am I?
- 198.** I give life for my own, have a beginning, but my end is unknown.
What am I?
- 199.** I have arms but cannot carry a thing. But wave at me and I wave back at you. What am I?
- 200.** I am a piece of paper that takes most people 3 or 4 years to get. What am I?
- 201.** I walk on 4 legs in the morning, 2 legs at noon, and 3 legs at night.
What am I?
- 202.** I can help you to mend. I hide my body but never my head. What am I?
- 203.** I have strong affection for belly buttons. What am I?
- 204.** I am the ultimate killing machine, used not once but TWICE, I can be made by humans. What am I?
- 205.** In prison I will be found, but I'll never be in court, unless there's more than one. What am I?
- 206.** My teeth help me suck. What am I?
- 207.** I destroy your home from inside out. What am I?
- 208.** I'm really blue, but when you see me I'm red. You don't see me too often. I'm there for you if you're hurt, but I'm good for you. What am I?
- 209.** I am pinched by grandmas. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



- 210.** Before I grow I'm small.
When I'm old I grow tall.
When I die I give a mighty fall.
What am I?
- 211.** I am a ship that can be made to ride the greatest waves. I am not built by objects, but built by minds. What am I?
- 212.** To cross the water I'm the way. For water I'm above I touch it not, and truth to say, I neither swim nor move. What am I?
- 213.** I am round. I have only one line. Circle is not my name indeed. What am I?
- 214.** I am the only organ that named myself. What am I?
- 215.** Canine children. What am I?
- 216.** To give me to someone I don't belong to is cowardly, but to take me is noble. I can be a game, but there are no winners. What am I?
- 217.** Where force can't get through, I with a gentle movement do. What am I?
- 218.** Though learning has fed me,
I know not a letter;
I live among the books,
Yet am never the better.
What am I?
- 219.** I live next to beauty trying to catch your eye.
Grab me without looking, and you're surely to cry.
What am I?
- 220.** I contain words about words, some of which you've never heard. What am I?
- 221.** I can only be played on a windy day. What am I?
- 222.** I am constantly overlooked by everyone but everyone has me. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 223.** I am fun and sad. I am fast and slow. I get louder and I get softer. And I am created by great geniuses. What am I?
- 224.** I dance on one feet and knows only one shape. Someone with same name as me is very good with directions. What am I?
- 225.** Found in pizza but also the sky.
You'll know I'm around when I'm close by.
What am I?
- 226.** I run cold and hot, I look blue but am red. What am I?
- 227.** Only one foot tall but I govern you. What am I?
- 228.** I have roads but no pavement, rivers but no water, and cities but no buildings. What am I?
- 229.** I contain six letters, minus one and you got twelve. What am I?
- 230.** I dance and sing in the breeze, but I have neither voice nor feet. What am I?
- 231.** I come in many shapes, sizes, and colors. I stick to many surfaces but I am, in fact, not sticky at all. What am I?
- 232.** I fall from the sky but am not rain. I like the cold and not the sun.
People like to eat me. What am I?
- 233.** Without me where would you be?
I am not your eyes, but I help you see.
What am I?
- 234.** I keep things green and keep kids happy during summer time. What am I?
- 235.** I'm white, perfect for cutting and grinding. For most animals I am a useful tool. What am I?
- 236.** What force and strength cannot get through,
I with my unique teeth can do.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 237.** My mother is water and my brother the sky.
I am grey when wet but white when dry.
What am I?
- 238.** Two in a corner, 1 in a room, 0 in a house, but 1 in a shelter. What am I?
- 239.** I am long and thin and make things right.
I will repair your mistake but watch my bite.
What am I?
- 240.** I may be made of metal, bone, or wood and have many teeth. My bite hurts no one and the ladies love me. What am I?
- 241.** No matter how little or how much you use me, you change me every month. What am I?
- 242.** Green arrows grow out of my sides. I go from yellow to white. My babies fly in the wind. What am I?
- 243.** I have no voice but I can teach you all there is to know.
I have spines and hinges but I am not a door.
Once I've told you all, I cannot tell you more.
What am I?
- 244.** I hop around and deliver eggs at Easter. What am I?
- 245.** A popular afterlife location to send evil people. What am I?
- 246.** My first two letters say my name. My last letter asks a question. What I embrace I destroy. What am I?
- 247.** I am a activity dogs are very good at when a ball is thrown. What am I?
- 248.** I start new then become old. Start clean but be one dirty. I usually start big then become little. What am I?
- 249.** I am a desire to munch. What am I?
- 250.** I cannot be felt or moved, but as you come closer, I get more distant.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 251.** Kings and queens may cling to power, and the jesters may have their call. I am the most common but I can rule them all. What am I?
- 252.** I am a type of weapon for SCI-FI characters. What am I?
- 253.** When you are inside me, you will be encouraged to slam other cars. What am I?
- 254.** With no hammer or any kind of tool I build my house so quickly. What am I?
- 255.** You answer me, although I never ask you questions. What am I?
- 256.** I am a shower that lights up the sky. What am I?
- 257.** Ripped from my mother's womb. Beaten and burned, I become a bloodthirsty killer. What am I?
- 258.** I can run but not walk. Wherever I go, thought follows close behind. What am I?
- 259.** I'm the manly mark that milk makes. What am I?
- 260.** I am the minerals vital for your good health. What am I?
- 261.** I am a shiny metal sheet that covers BBQ food. What am I?
- 262.** I am a rock group with four members. All dead, one was assassinated. What am I?
- 263.** Everybody has some. You can lose some, you can gain some. But you cannot live without it. What am I?
- 264.** I can bring back the dead and a tear to your eye.
A stir of emotions will follow close by.
What am I?
- 265.** I can invent dreams or open the skies.
It's easy to use me, just close your eyes.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 266.** I have a ring but no fingers. I used to stay still all the time, but nowadays I follow you around. What am I?
- 267.** I climb higher as I get hotter. I can never escape from my crystal cage. What am I?
- 268.** I wear a green jacket on the outside, white jacket as a second layer, and a red jacket inside. I am pregnant with a lot of babies. What am I?
- 269.** I hide in a dark tunnel awaiting my time. I can only be released by pulling back. Once released, I may do unstoppable damage. What am I?
- 270.** I may seem real but it always turns out.
I was never there in the first place...
You only see me during a certain resting stage.
What am I?
- 271.** I am in the past, never in the future. I don't exist, but have existed. I saw what you saw, and this is what I will ever see. What am I?
- 272.** I'm red but I can be green at times and I am even yellow. What am I?
- 273.** I have 24 keys but cannot open any locks. Sometimes loud, sometimes soft. What am I?
- 274.** I carry my home on my back. I am not rich, but I leave silver in my track. What am I?
- 275.** Before I came, the world was darker, that's true. But beware, I can also kill you. What am I?
- 276.** I encourage people to run home and steal. What am I?
- 277.** I stink in living but when dead smells good. What am I?
- 278.** I am part of the bird that is not in the sky.
I can swim in the water but always stay dry.
What am I?
- 279.** The more I dry the wetter I get. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 280.** I run distances, often making many turns, yet I never move one foot.
What am I?
- 281.** I am in the sky. I'm white, I'm round, but not always. Sometimes you see me, sometimes you don't. What am I?
- 282.** With three eyes and a black as night, I frequently knock down ten men with a single strike! What am I?
- 283.** My treasures are golden and guarded by thousands amongst a maze no man can enter. What am I?
- 284.** I am too much for one but not enough for two. Give me to a third and I am gone. What am I?
- 285.** I am always with my partner, and I make noise that you never see me create. What am I?
- 286.** I am a fruit with seeds on the outside. What am I?
- 287.** I am a food made from the pressed curds of milk. I come in American, swiss, sharp and many other flavors. What am I?
- 288.** Keep doing me to avoid lens dryness. What am I?
- 289.** I am a person who pretends to be someone else. What am I?
- 290.** I have a body of stone and a fiery heart, and sooner or later my head and I will part. What am I?
- 291.** My tines be long, my tines be short.
My tines end ere, my first report.
What am I?
- 292.** I was carried into a dark room, and set on fire. I wept, and then my head was cut off. What am I?
- 293.** I am green but not a tree. You can see me and sit on me and I grow around the world. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 294.** Sometimes dark and sometimes bright,
I make my way among twinkling lights.
Seas and oceans obey my call,
yet mountains I cannot move at all.
My face is marred and gray,
but I'm majestic anyway.
What am I?
- 295.** My uses are changing, but I still remain the same.
My interior is quiet, and stories are my game.
What am I?
- 296.** I belong to everyone. Sometimes make you happy, sometimes make
you sad. I will never end until the day you do. What am I?
- 297.** I have a heart of gold and I smell when I'm old. What am I?
- 298.** I am always around, but in the morning I show.
You'll know its me from my golden glow.
What am I?
- 299.** I am gold and can be black and white, I'm a symbol for a nation, when
freedom took flight. What am I?
- 300.** I am expelled from you orally with a sound. What am I?
- 301.** I can alter the actions of a king and leave puzzled the greatest of
philosophers. What am I?
- 302.** Santa shakes his belly like me. What am I?
- 303.** I am sometimes white but usually black. I take you there, but I never
bring you back. What am I?
- 304.** I can't go left, I can't go right. I am forever stuck in a building over
three stories high. What am I?
- 305.** I widen my jaws when you poke two fingers in me. I especially like to
devour papers. What am I?
- 306.** I am a lunch money thief. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



307. I go up and never come down no matter how hard you wish. As I get higher, more wrinkles crawl on to the face. What am I?

308. I pass before the sun, yet make no shadow. What am I?

309. I am essential to life on earth! I am split into thirds. Two thirds are the same. One of the thirds is 8. The other two are 1 each. What am I?

310. I am as simple as a circle, worthless as a leader; but when I follow a group, their strength increases tenfold. By myself I'm practically nothing. What am I?

311. I give people a huge fright,
but at the end I'm sweet.
I normally celebrate at night,
when there's less heat.
What am I?

312. Find me on body builders or in the drink aisle. What am I?

313. I come in different colors and shapes. Some parts of me are curvy, some are straight. You can put me anywhere you like, but there is only one right place for me. What am I?

314. I am a kind of coat that can only be put on when wet. What am I?

315. I come off a beautiful creature, which soars in the sky. I come off a peckish creature, which has a tail as mighty as the sun! I am sometimes dirty, and parents beg you not to pick me up. What am I?

316. Though liquid in nature, don't push me too far, for then I will break, and the damage may scar. What am I?

317. I count time, but have no end. Tick tick, but I am not a clock. What am I?

318. I am black when you buy me, red when you use me.
When I turn white, you know it's time to throw me away.
What am I?

319. I am mother and father, but never birth or nurse. I'm rarely still, but I never wander. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 320.** I have a head but no body, a heart but no blood. Just leaves and no branches, I grow without wood. What am I?
- 321.** I am a fire's best friend. When fat, my body fills with wind. When pushed to thin, through my nose I blow. Then you can watch the embers glow. What am I?
- 322.** Many hear me, but no one sees me, and I only speak when spoken to. What am I?
- 323.** I'm under your face,
I'm outside your mind;
A biological case,
Pressure brings pain sometimes.
What am I?
- 324.** I am young in the sun and trapped to be aged. Held in a bottle but opening is delayed. What am I?
- 325.** If you take off my skin, I will not cry, but you will. What am I?
- 326.** I cannot be used until I have been broken. What am I?
- 327.** I am gentle enough to soothe your skin, light enough to fly in the sky, strong enough to crack rocks. What am I?
- 328.** Light me up in backyard gatherings. What am I?
- 329.** I can be found after you remove 6 letters from BSAINXLEATEARS.
What am I?
- 330.** I am easy to see, but no one likes looking at me. Without me, there would be no you. I can make you complain, or make you happy. But you almost always take me for granted. What am I?
- 331.** I have a head and a tail but my eyes can never see my tail. What am I?
- 332.** I can be found on fingers, in toolboxes and in snails. What am I?
- 333.** I can be sweet or sour. I do not rhyme with any other word. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



- 334.** My rings are not worth much, but they do tell my age. What am I?
- 335.** Though I am dark, Adam married me. What am I?
- 336.** I am a candy that looks like a shepherd's staff. What am I?
- 337.** I am sometimes yellow and sometimes white. Half of me is dark and the other is light. What am I?
- 338.** Stolen from a cow, I'm placed in a vat. My flavor gets stronger the longer I've sat. What am I?
- 339.** I am black and white and full of fuzz. What am I?
- 340.** I see what you see, feel what you feel, and hear what you hear. I know all of your moves before you make them. I even know the moves you didn't make. What am I?
- 341.** I help boats park. What am I?
- 342.** If I drink, I die. If I eat, I am fine. What am I?
- 343.** I will go within you, and destroy you. Only because you wanted me too. What am I?
- 344.** I am not a toy, though many use me for pleasure. I have a butt, but I cannot poop. What am I?
- 345.** For most, I am fast. For others, I am slow. An obsession to all, I make the world go. What am I?
- 346.** We applaud if you perform well. What am I?
- 347.** I am an activity involving pins flying in the air. What am I?
- 348.** I'm not a bird, but I can fly through the sky. I'm not a river, but I'm full of water. What am I?
- 349.** I begin and have no end. Eventually I will be the ending of all that has begun. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 350.** I am the beginning of the end, and the end of time and space. I am essential to creation, and I surround every place. What am I?
- 351.** I am blinding at times yet help you see. I am necessary, but you'll burn with too much of me. What am I?
- 352.** I consist mostly of lettuce, along with a variety of other veggies. Ranch is one of my popular dressings. What am I?
- 353.** I am black, white, and read all over. What am I?
- 354.** A book once owned by the wealthy, now rare to find.
Never for sale and often left behind.
What am I?
- 355.** I am sometimes referred to as chips. What am I?
- 356.** I can be heard in a court of carried with you. What am I?
- 357.** I am edible, pink, and a great summer food. What am I?
- 358.** You may have many of me but never enough. After the last one arrives you will have no more. What am I?
- 359.** I belong to you but others use me more often than you do. What am I?
- 360.** I have cities with no people, forests with no trees, and oceans with no water. What am I?
- 361.** You can build or destroy. Let creativity soar but be careful at night.
What am I?
- 362.** At first I am a yellow weed in the lawn, and then the wind blows, and my white feathers are gone. What am I?
- 363.** Green on the outside but red and black inside. I am food but mostly liquid. What am I?
- 364.** I am always around you but often forgotten. I am pure and clean most time, but occasionally rotten. What am I?
- 365.** You throw away my outside, you cook my inside. Then you eat my outside and you throw away my inside. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 366.** I am in the sky but also in the ground. When you study me, no matter how long, I will always end with an f. I may be in your yard but not in your house. What am I?
- 367.** I am a king but also a common device of measure. What am I?
- 368.** I look like a tiny trombone. What am I?
- 369.** I make things short, but I am pretty long myself. What am I?
- 370.** You hold my tail while I fish for you. What am I?
- 371.** I have keys but no locks.
I have space but no room.
You can enter but can't go outside.
What am I?
- 372.** Step on me and you'll reach the top first, but step under me and you're cursed. What am I?
- 373.** I am an insect, half of my name is another insect. I am similar to the name of a famous band. What am I?
- 374.** I am free the first time and second time, but the third time is going to cost you money.
What am I?
- 375.** I can speak with my hard metal tongue. But I cannot breathe, for I have no lung. What am I?
- 376.** I am a caribbean shape that makes ships disappear. What am I?
- 377.** I consist of several parts. Two slices of bread, usually cheese and some kind of lunch meat. What am I?
- 378.** I run up and down the stairs without moving. What am I?
- 379.** I live above a star who never burns. I have 11 neighbors but they never turn. My initial are p, q, r, and sometimes s. What am I?
- 380.** You take my clothes off when you put your clothes on. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 381.** People need me yet they give me away every day. What am I?
- 382.** You heard me before, and then again. Afterward I die, until you call me again. What am I?
- 383.** Digital white-out. What am I?
- 384.** The time between daylight and darkness when blood drinkers like to come out. What am I?
- 385.** Take me for a spin and I'll make you cool, but use me when it's cool and you're a fool. What am I?
- 386.** I cannot be burned in fire or drowned in water. What am I?
- 387.** Fatherless and motherless. Born without sin, roared when it came into the world. And never spoke again.
- 388.** I am rubber you can eat. What am I?
- 389.** I am one small little piece of paper, yet sometimes hold lots of value. I am all you need to get in to big events, but will cost you. I am an important part of travel. And if lost, you're not coming. What am I?
- 390.** People walk in and out of me. They push and I follow. When they walk out on me, I close up and I stay waiting for the next person to walk into my life when I have a more open mind. What am I?
- 391.** I can wake you up in the morning but I require no electricity or winding. What am I?
- 392.** I am enjoyed with a pot and some pointy sticks. What am I?
- 393.** I can be full, but I will never spill.
I disappear at times, but return I always will.
What am I?
- 394.** I mean goodbye for South Americans. What am I?
- 395.** I have an end but no beginning, a home but no family, a space without room. I never speak but there is no word I cannot make. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 396.** Born from a fountain of wealth, I am black instead of gold but valued the same. What am I?
- 397.** A container holding water but not a cup. If you want to find me, look up. What am I?
- 398.** Although it sounds like I work on a transportation device, I actually work in a restaurant. What am I?
- 399.** Break me but I'll continue to work, touch me and maybe I'll stay with you forever. What am I?
- 400.** You shoot me but I don't die. You hang me but I don't die. What am I?
- 401.** I describe a toilet cleaner as well as one of Santa's reindeer. What am I?
- 402.** My voice is tender, my waist is slender and I'm often invited to play. Yet wherever I go, I must take my bow or else I have nothing to say. What am I?
- 403.** Round as a button, deep as a well. If you want me to talk, you must first pull my tail. What am I?
- 404.** I moan, I groan, I chase after you. I never seem to rest. Time's up for you. What am I?
- 405.** I was not born, but I am here. I have no name, but I am given many. I was made by science and life. What am I?
- 406.** I have two eyes in the front and a lot of eyes on my tail. What am I?
- 407.** I am a protector. I sit on a bridge. One person can see right through me, while others wonder what I hide. What am I?
- 408.** Never was, I am always to be.
No one ever saw me, nor ever will.
And yet I am the confidence of all,
to live and breath on this terrestrial ball.
What am I?
- 409.** I am everywhere. I am inside you. I surround you. I can be seen by you. I can kill you. Yet you play in me. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 410.** I am a time for gathering crops. Remove the first three letters I become an object you can wear. What am I?
- 411.** I stink up your breath and fights evil vampires. What am I?
- 412.** I am bushy headed but have no air. No moisture will not enter my skin, but it's good at keeping it in. What am I?
- 413.** I have married many women but has never been married. What am I?
- 414.** You must keep this thing, its loss will affect your brothers. For once yours is lost, it will soon be lost by others. What is it?
- 415.** If you lose me you may cause people around me to lose me too. What am I?
- 416.** Soft, hairy, from door to door. I am the pet that always stays on the floor. What am I?
- 417.** I am often sold by children entrepreneurs in summer time. What am I?
- 418.** A hole in a pole. Though I fill a hole in white, I'm used more by the day and less by the night. What am I?
- 419.** Four leaves I have. What am I?
- 420.** I am the second L in LOL. What am I?
- 421.** At the sound of me, you may stomp your feet, but you may also dream or weep. What am I?
- 422.** I am owned by every man, though my length differs. Their wives uses me after getting married. What am I?
- 423.** I save lives on the ground and in the air. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 424.** My life is often a volume of grief,
your help is needed to turn a new leaf.
Stiff is my spine and my body is pale.
But I'm always ready to tell a tale.
What am I?
- 425.** Violet, indigo, blue and green, yellow, orange and red;
these are the colors you have seen after the storm has fled.
What am I?
- 426.** I have six faces but not even one body connected, 21 eyes in total but
cannot see. What am I?
- 427.** I am quick when I'm thin. I am slow when I'm fat. Wind is my worst
nightmare. What am I?
- 428.** I'll shout til you wake or sing you to sleep. I'll talk to you but you're
crazy if you talk back. What am I?
- 429.** Without feather or wing I fly, but you'll known what I am when I
hover near by. What am I?
- 430.** I have a face but no eyes, hands but no arms. What am I?
- 431.** I am a man without bones, without blood, without life. My flesh is
white, cold and shrinking. What am I?
- 432.** Deposit red liquid in me. What am I?
- 433.** I drive men mad for the love of me. Easily beaten, never free. What am
I?
- 434.** I always have to work with something in my eye. What am I?
- 435.** You can break me, and I still work. If you touch me, you're mine. What
am I?
- 436.** The cloud is my mother, my father the wind. The lake is my son and
the rainbow my bed. What am I?
- 437.** Makeup for finger tips. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 438.** I remain unseen but hold many things, and when you are making a decision you consult me. What am I?
- 439.** You turn me over after you have traveled far. What am I?
- 440.** For me, much blood has been shed.
I have two faces but only bear one head.
What am I?
- 441.** Sometimes I fly as fast as the speed of light. Sometime I crawl as slow as a snail. Unknown until I am measured but you will certainly miss me when I'm gone.
What am I?
- 442.** I sleep by day and fly at night, but I have no feathers to aid my flight.
What am I?
- 443.** I am not alive and yet I grow. Just put me next to where it grows. A favorite of the summertime, best with friends when combined. What am I?
- 444.** I can fill a house or fill your mouth but you can never catch me in your hands. What am I?
- 445.** I fly in the air without engines and I am controlled by man on the ground. What am I?
- 446.** I let water fall on you while everyone else stays dry. What am I?
- 447.** I am a box who holds keys but not locks. With the right combination I may unlock your soul. What am I?
- 448.** I am alive without breath and cold as death. I am never thirsty but always drinking. What am I?
- 449.** Most people love to use me. You make me glide through the air. Even your dog loves me. What am I?
- 450.** I get paid to shoot people, then blow them up. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 451.** I shift around, though always slowly. I never move more than a few inches at a time. A large movement by me can kill many people. I am huge, yet unseen by humans. What am I?
- 452.** I am a daily ritual involving using a metal tool on the body. What am I?
- 453.** I do not eat food. But I do enjoy a light meal everyday. What am I?
- 454.** You can throw me away, but I will always be coming back. What am I?
- 455.** I am the kind of food monkey likes, and people slip on me and fall in cartoons. What am I?
- 456.** Hide me from your parents if you have done bad academically this year. What am I?
- 457.** A hand without flesh and nothing can I hold. My grip cannot be used until I am sold. What am I?
- 458.** I help engines spin and pants stay up. What am I?
- 459.** Black within and red without,
With four corners round about.
What am I?
- 460.** I have one eye. See near and far. I hold the moments you treasure and the things that make you weep. What am I?
- 461.** I am a mini solar powered computer. What am I?
- 462.** I am a nut with a hole. What am I?
- 463.** In the ground I am nothing, but give me time and I'll be something. What am I?
- 464.** I have no bones and no legs, but if you keep me warm, I will soon walk away. What am I?
- 465.** I begin your sentences. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 466.** I have three heads. Cut off one, I become stronger. Cut off two, I become ten. What am I?
- 467.** I am cracked by Indiana Jones. What am I?
- 468.** I can fill a room but take up no space.
Look out at night, and I am in no place.
What am I?
- 469.** Secured in place, I work undercover,
and with a flick of your finger.
My purpose you'll discover.
What am I?
- 470.** I drift forever with the current and flows to your everyday life. I make living easy but I am good at killing people too. What am I?
- 471.** I only exist when you are here. Where you never were, I can never be.
What am I?
- 472.** I can be found on a present, the front of a boat, or after the rain. What am I?
- 473.** I can be the book one can never finish reading. What am I?
- 474.** I am the most famous dinner. What am I?
- 475.** I mirror your actions. What am I?
- 476.** I tell people to be careful when handling boxes. What am I?
- 477.** I come without being fetched at night, hides away as soon as daylight strikes. Although I may look small, I am much mightier than what you can imagine. What am I?
- 478.** I am the type of room you can not enter or leave. Raise from the ground below. I could be poisonous or a delicious treat. What am I?
- 479.** Angels and pilots work with me. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



- 480.** I am used for light yet I am solid. Without me you would feel enclosed. I hate being touched, especially with a lot of force. I like to be in buildings. What am I?
- 481.** I am a busy worker who is a water mammal. What am I?
- 482.** I move without wings, between silken strings. I leave as you find my substance behind. What am I?
- 483.** Sing me to a baby about to go to sleep. What am I?
- 484.** I suck. What am I?
- 485.** I have a frame but no pictures. I have poles but not standing up. What am I?
- 486.** I am free for the taking. Through all of your life, though given but once at birth. I am less than nothing in weight, but will fell the strongest of you if held. What am I?
- 487.** A storage facility for criminals and fire-breathing reptiles. What am I?
- 488.** I can wave my hands at you, but I never say goodbye. You are always cool when with me, even more so when I am high! What am I?
- 489.** I have four legs, one head, and a foot. What am I?
- 490.** I am very important, but often overlooked. What am I?
- 491.** I have a neck and no head, two arms but no hands. I'm with you to school, I'm with you to work. What am I?
- 492.** I can fill any space, float, and disappear. Never touching the ground I help others get around. What am I?
- 493.** Against the sun, I protect your eyes and am often worn on the face of spies. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 494.** When you take away the whole from me, there is always some left.
What am I?
- 495.** I have no eyes, no legs or ears and I help move the earth. What am I?
- 496.** I am owned by the poor, the rich does not need me. If you eat me, you will die! What am I?
- 497.** I carry you down a gentle stream. What am I?
- 498.** I am killer of trees but people need me.
I can be blown away by a breeze
and I have been here since ancient Greece.
What am I?
- 499.** Some people avoid me, some people count me, some people just consume me. What am I?
- 500.** I am a mountain at night, meadow at day. What am I?
- 501.** I crawl on the earth and rise on a pillar. What am I?
- 502.** I have fangs and enjoy piercing holes with a single bite. What am I?
- 503.** I am wood that is neither hard, straight, or crooked. What am I?
- 504.** An action done on mosquito bites. What am I?
- 505.** I am million people's wakeup call. What am I?
- 506.** I wear a red robe, with staff in hand and a stone in my throat. Cut me and I weep red tears. What am I?
- 507.** I am the reaction after enjoying soda. What am I?
- 508.** I transfer oxygen from the atmosphere to your blood. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 509.** I have palms but not on hands,
I offer foods from distant lands,
When at my peak you'll see me smoke,
I'm famous for my friendly folk,
My flowers grow and yet they lay,
There's fire where a man will play.
What am I?
- 510.** I can be simple or I can be complex. I can be found in this riddle or in everyday life. I can be shapes or even colors. What am I?
- 511.** I am a type of animal that hang out in the mist. What am I?
- 512.** A move made popular by the King of Pop. What am I?
- 513.** I am partly blind but can still see. I have legs but only use them for sleeping. What am I?
- 514.** Food can help me survive, but water will kill me. What am I?
- 515.** I take off my clothes when you put on your clothes. I put on my clothes when you take off your clothes. What am I?
- 516.** A necessity to some, a treasure to many,
I'm best enjoyed among pleasant company.
Some like me hot, some like me cold.
Some prefer mild, some like me bold.
What am I?
- 517.** I can never be stolen from you. I am owned by everyone. Some have more, some have less. What am I?
- 518.** I go in hard, come out soft. Blow me hard and I'll make a pop. What am I?
- 519.** Teenage girls are pros at creating me. Learn me in classes. What am I?
- 520.** I am a creature with a "tight" name. What am I?
- 521.** I am full of holes but still holds water.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 522.** I am wingless but airborne, and when I meet your gaze tears will fall from your eyes. What am I?
- 523.** Taken from a mine and then locked up in a wooden case. Never released but used by students everyday. What am I?
- 524.** If I turn my head, you may go where you want, but if I turn again, you could stay and rot. What am I?
- 525.** Found at the back of the book. What am I?
- 526.** I am nature's way of applauding lightning. What am I?
- 527.** I live in the corn, and my job is to deter. Free from pests your crops I assure. What am I?
- 528.** I enclose you in darkness but allow you to see many things.
If you resist me, you're likely to get rings.
What am I?
- 529.** I can be entertaining until you realize some pieces have been lost.
What am I?
- 530.** Agile on my feet, I drive dogs mad.
I flick my tail when I'm angry and hum when I'm glad.
What am I?
- 531.** I am a beverage named after a stick. What am I?
- 532.** A large oasis in the desert. Come with cash and leave with none.
What am I?
- 533.** I am very large but look very small.
When night falls,
I am cherished by all.
What am I?
- 534.** *Forward* *backwards* is what I do all day. I come in all different shapes and sizes. I can be scary, and I can calm you down. What am I?
- 535.** I am hot then cold, a liquid then solid, and I am at once flaky and wet.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 536.** Things here are usually tagged with red stickers. What am I?
- 537.** When set loose, I fly away. Never so cursed, as when I go astray. What am I?
- 538.** Although I may have eyes, I cannot see. I have a round brown face with lots of acne. What am I?
- 539.** I am a sharp looking horse with a flaxen tail. The longer I run the shorter my tail becomes. What am I?
- 540.** I can burn your mouth and sting your eye, but I am consumed everyday. What am I?
- 541.** I have two arms, but fingers none. I have two feet, but cannot run. I carry well, but I have found I carry best with my feet off the ground. What am I?
- 542.** I am a tool for fairies. What am I?
- 543.** Many people own a copy of me. Without me the world would fall. What am I?
- 544.** Cats and deflation tires make this noise. What am I?
- 545.** The faster you run, the harder it is to catch me. What am I?
- 546.** I have wheels and flies, yet I am not an aircraft. What am I?
- 547.** I increase head turning rate tremendously for girls at beaches. What am I?
- 548.** I am like thunder in your cranium. What am I?
- 549.** Found at the back of a book or in an abdomen. What am I?
- 550.** I am a portal to another world which you cannot enter. Only you can see me but I can't see you. What am I?
- 551.** I am at your hand when it is dark and hidden away in the light. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r19



552. You can drop me from the tallest building and I'll be fine, but if you drop me in water I die.
What am I?

553. In the morning I sing on feathered wing. I soar through the air without a care. What am I?

554. I can be red, blue, purple, and green.
No one can reach me, not even the queen.
What am I?

555. In a tree you'll find me moving slow as can be.
My name is a sin but from them I am free.
What am I?

556. I am ten little beans your look at everyday. What am I?

557. I am full of wisdom and knowledge. I get what you want in a blink of an eye. I am known to man as full of endless wisdom. What am I?

558. I twist and turn and leaves a loop. What am I?

559. I come in many shapes and colors. I sing in the breeze but only live 7 months. What am I?

560. Born in the ocean and white as snow. When I fall back to water I disappear without a trace. What am I?

561. Better touch me before you proceed to second. What am I?

562. You get embarrassed when you stand on me when everybody is watching. Women don't like to talk about the number they see on me. Everyone stands on me when nobody is around. What am I?

563. I am known for my natural tuxedo and marching. What am I?

564. I have a long tail that I let fly. Every time I go through a gap, I leave a bit of my tail in the trap. What am I?

565. Sometimes I am liked, sometimes I am hated. Usually I am old, usually I am dated. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 566.** I shrink smaller every time I take a bath. What am I?
- 567.** I can generate fear
and some say I come out of your ears.
I am as quiet as a mouse
but not welcomed in the house. What am I?
- 568.** I eat as you turn me, my blade cutting wood.
When I am full, empty me you should.
What am I?
- 569.** I like to twirl my body but keep my head up high.
After I go in, everything becomes tight.
What am I?
- 570.** I am bigger than elephant but lighter than a feather. What am I?
- 571.** I am a delicious way of representing data. What am I?
- 572.** I shoot but never kill. What am I?
- 573.** When filled I can point the way. But when empty unmoving I stay.
What am I?
- 574.** I go up and down at the same time. Up towards to sky and down
towards the ground. What am I?
- 575.** When it comes to me, you go on red and stops on green. What am I?
- 576.** I go around and in the house, but never touches the house. What am I?
- 577.** Two in a whole and four in a pair. Six in a trio you see. Eight's a
quartet but what you must get is the name that fits just one of me.
What am I?
- 578.** I am brown and sticky. What am I?
- 579.** Rub me and a genie might appear. What am I?
- 580.** I invade your home once a year... but only if you've been good. What
am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 581.** I have a hundred legs, but cannot stand. I have a long neck, but no head. I cannot see, and I help keep your house neat and tidy. What am I?
- 582.** I beam, I shine, I sparkle white.
I'll brighten the day with a single light.
I'll charm and enchant all.
I'll bring the best in you all.
What am I?
- 583.** I spend most of my day eating white. When I am quick enough, I get rewarded with fruit and somethings blue. In a dark room with blue walls, I run from the ghost that roam the halls. What am I?
- 584.** I am enjoyed by some, despised by others. Some take me for granted, some treasure me like a gift. I last forever, unless you break me first.
What am I?
- 585.** I go from house to house, a messenger small and tight.
Weather it rains or snows. I sleep outside at night.
What am I?
- 586.** I am always in front of you, but you will never see me.
What am I?
- 587.** I am a protector of the scoreboard. What am I?
- 588.** I am easy to waste and unstoppable. What am I?
- 589.** I am rarely touched but often held, and if you are smart you'll use me well. What am I?
- 590.** I am not alive but seem so, because I dance and breathe with no legs or lungs of my own. What am I?
- 591.** I do not speak, but there is no word I cannot make. What am I?
- 592.** I am not very commonly found! Only in some rainforest! I have an odd number of toes! I'm very lazy and hang upside down! What am I?
- 593.** Turkey day. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 594.** Use me to reward good behavior. What am I?
- 595.** I am good at concealing what's real and hide what's true.
Sometime, I bring out the courage in you!
What am I?
- 596.** I cause involuntary movements in your vehicle. What am I?
- 597.** I am milky white and scares people. What am I?
- 598.** I am owned by Old McDonald. What am I?
- 599.** I have a head, tail, but no arms and legs. What am I?
- 600.** I have two legs, but they only touch the ground while I'm at rest. What am I?
- 601.** I am so delicious that I require a house to contain me. What am I?
- 602.** I lose my head in the morning and regain back it at night. What am I?
- 603.** I am a way to say goodbye to your sweetheart. What am I?
- 604.** You use lots of me, yet right you use me when you're done. What am I?
- 605.** You saw me where I could not be.
Yet, often you see me.
What am I?
- 606.** I am a vegetable that bugs stay away from. What am I?
- 607.** I can fall off a building and live, but in water I will die. What am I?
- 608.** I am beautiful, up in the sky.
I am magical, yet I cannot fly.
To people I bring luck, to some people, riches.
The boy at my end does whatever he wishes.
What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



609. I can whistle

I can howl

I can scream

And I can whisper

But I do not speak.

What am I?

610. I am a fruit, but also a shape. If you had two of me, I would sound just the same. If you rearrange my letters, it could be a crime. Add me to a montage and I can become a different fruit. Remove my head and you can still listen; take away the end and I can still be eaten. Without a piece of the centre, I am still a word; take away all of the middle and I am just an acronym. What am I?

611. Born in an instant. I tell all stories. I can be lost. But I never die. What am I?

612. Give me food, and I will live. Give me water, and I will die. What am I?

613. With shiny fangs , my bloodless bite will bring together what's mostly white. What am I?

614. From the beginning of eternity
To the end of time and space
To the beginning of every end
And the end of every place.
What am I?

615. If you say my name i no longer exist. What am i?

616. If you have me, you want to share me. If you share me, you haven't got me. What am i?

617. I am the beginning of everything, the end of time and space, the beginning of every end, and the end of every place. What am I?

618. Once I'm 24. Twice I'm 20. Three times I'm inappropriate. What am I?

619. Turn me on my side and I am everything. Cut me in half and I am nothing. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 620.** I can be flipped and broken but I never move. I can be closed, and opened, and sometimes removed. I am sealed by hands. What am I?
- 621.** I have numbers on my face but can't find 13 any place. What am i?
- 622.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?
- 623.** I am the sweetest and most romantic fruit. What am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Answers

- 1. odometer
- 2. piano
- 3. iceberg
- 4. chalk
- 5. hurricane
- 6. piece of paper
- 7. syllables
- 8. blue
- 9. dictionary
- 10. light switch
- 11. ton
- 12. mailman
- 13. glasses
- 14. computer
- 15. fingernails
- 16. shadow
- 17. chair
- 18. eraser
- 19. kite
- 20. wall
- 21. temper
- 22. ship
- 23. riddle
- 24. elevator
- 25. dandelion
- 26. tea bag
- 27. doctor
- 28. zebra
- 29. shoe
- 30. cipher
- 31. fart
- 32. fear
- 33. wheelbarrow
- 34. makeup
- 35. compass
- 36. justice
- 37. giraffe
- 38. football
- 39. traffic light
- 40. photograph
- 41. penguin
- 42. pea
- 43. vacuum cleaner
- 44. stack
- 45. hole
- 46. sausage
- 47. fly
- 48. cigarette
- 49. coconut
- 50. ghost
- 51. dragon
- 52. scarf
- 53. volcano
- 54. hail
- 55. bow
- 56. snow

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/9



- 115. wagon
- 116. coin
- 117. echo
- 118. cloud
- 119. snail
- 120. history
- 121. crane
- 122. eight ball
- 123. parking meter
- 124. ignorance
- 125. love
- 126. arrow
- 127. peanut
- 128. The truth.
- 129. clock
- 130. key
- 131. A ton.
- 132. tongue
- 133. heart
- 134. fire
- 135. saw
- 136. letter
- 137. drool
- 138. pencil
- 139. red blood cell
- 140. elephant
- 141. towel
- 142. spine
- 143. century
- 144. breath
- 145. goose
- 146. fingers
- 147. tissue
- 148. turtle
- 149. earth
- 150. fire
- 151. aces
- 152. i love you
- 153. home run
- 154. lightning
- 155. paparazzi
- 156. stage
- 157. peter pan
- 158. Eiffel Tower
- 159. binary
- 160. touchdown
- 161. footstep
- 162. traffic lights
- 163. moose
- 164. table
- 165. thunder
- 166. shadow
- 167. poison
- 168. hole
- 169. wheat
- 170. glove
- 171. eyelid
- 172. pearl

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 173.** particles **202.** nail
174. chalkboard **203.** lint
175. horn **204.** war
176. jam **205.** S
177. grandfather clock **206.** vampire
178. skull **207.** termite
179. traffic light **208.** blood
180. voice **209.** cheeks
181. GPS **210.** tree
182. chicken **211.** friendship
183. You are. **212.** bridge
184. pearl **213.** oval
185. kilt **214.** brain
186. worm **215.** puppy
187. sibling **216.** blame
188. wedding ring **217.** key
189. cricket **218.** bookworm
190. hydrogen **219.** thorn
191. library **220.** dictionary
192. goose **221.** kite
193. llama **222.** nose
194. rabies **223.** music
195. piano **224.** compass
196. bird **225.** circle
197. silence **226.** blood
198. sun **227.** ruler
199. reflection **228.** map
200. diploma **229.** dozens
201. human **230.** tree



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles





Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/9



"What am I?" Riddles

Riddles



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/g





Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/9



405. clone 434. needle
406. peacock 435. heart
407. sunglasses 436. rain
408. future 437. nail polish
409. water 438. mind
410. harvest 439. odometer
411. garlic 440. coin
412. tree 441. time
413. priest 442. bat
414. temper 443. marshmallow
415. temper 444. smoke
416. carpet 445. kite
417. lemonade 446. shower
418. eye 447. piano
419. shamrock 448. fish
420. loud 449. frisbee
421. music 450. photographer
422. last name 451. tectonic plate
423. seat belt 452. shave
424. book 453. plant
425. rainbow 454. boomerang
426. dice 455. banana
427. candle 456. report card
428. radio 457. gloves
429. helicopter 458. belt
430. clock 459. chimney
431. snowman 460. camera
432. blood bank 461. calculator
433. gold 462. donut



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



463. seed 492. gas
464. egg 493. sunglasses
465. capital 494. wholesome
466. fox 495. worm
467. whip 496. nothing
468. light 497. rowboat
469. light bulb 498. paper
470. electricity 499. calories
471. reflection 500. bed
472. bow 501. shadow
473. autobiography 502. stapler
474. Last supper 503. sawdust
475. copycat 504. scratch
476. fragile 505. coffee bean
477. star 506. cherry
478. mushroom 507. belch
479. wings 508. lungs
480. window 509. Hawaii
481. beaver 510. pattern
482. spider 511. gorilla
483. lullaby 512. Moonwalk
484. vaccum 513. bat
485. glasses 514. fire
486. breath 515. clothes hanger
487. dungeon 516. coffee
488. electric fan 517. knowledge
489. bed 518. gum
490. nose 519. drama
491. shirt 520. seal



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/9





612. fire
613. stapler
614. The letter "E"

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/q



What is it? This is the question you have to answer in each riddle. They have different difficulties and sizes, so anyone can have fun.

- 1.** With pointed fangs it sits in wait,
With piercing force it doles out fate,
Over bloodless victims proclaiming its might,
Eternally joining in a single bite
What is it?

- 2.** What is it that no man wants, but no man wants to lose?

- 3.** Born of sorrow, grows with age.
You need a lot to be a sage.
What is it?

- 4.** What is it that leaps and runs and yet, has no feet?

- 5.** If I have it, I don't share it. If I share it, I don't have it.
What is it?

- 6.** A hill full, a hole full; yet you cannot catch a bowl full. What is it?

- 7.** Big as a biscuit, deep as a cup, but even a river can't fill it up. What is it?

- 8.** What is it something that you always have but you always leave behind?

- 9.** What is it that makes tears without sorrow and takes its journey to heaven?

- 10.** Round like a dishpan and smaller than a bathtub. But the ocean can't fill it.
What is it?

- 11.** Round as an apple, deep as a cup, and all the kings' horses can't fill it up. What is it?

- 12.** Thousands of these come together to make a digital image. What is it?

- 13.** The sharp slim blade, that cuts the wind. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r10



- 14.** It's got twists and turns, but has no curves.
Twist it to fix it, turn it to ruin it.
What is it?
- 15.** The part of the bird, that is not in the sky,
Which can swim in the ocean and always stay dry.
What is it?
- 16.** A mile from end to end,
yet as close to as a friend.
A precious commodity, freely given.
Seen on the dead and on the living.
Found on the rich, poor, short and tall,
but shared among children most of all.
What is it?
- 17.** Born at the same time as the world, destined to live as long as the
world, and yet never five weeks old. What is it?
- 18.** A home of wood in a wooded place, but built not by hand. High above
the earthen ground, it holds its pale blue gems. What is it?
- 19.** It can be cracked, It can be made,
It can be told, it can be played.
What is it?
- 20.** There was a green house. Inside the green house there was a white
house. Inside the white house there was a red house. Inside the red
house there were lots of babies. What is it?
- 21.** You can tumble in it,
Roll in it, Burn it,
Animals eat it,
Used to cover floors,
Still used beyond stall doors.
Freshens whatever it is placed on,
Absorbs whatever is poured into it.
What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/10



- 22.** Arnold Schwarzenegger has a big one,
Michael J Fox has a small one,
Madonna doesn't have one,
The pope has one but he never uses it,
Bill Clinton has one and he uses it all the time!
What is it?
- 23.** What has wings, but can not fly.
Is enclosed, but can outside also lie.
Can open itself up, Or close itself away.
Is the place of kings and queens,
And doggerel of every means.
What is it upon which I stand?
Which can lead us to different lands.
- 24.** You can hold it without using your hands or your arms.
What is it?
- 25.** It's been around for millions of years, but is never more than a month old. What is it?
- 26.** It belongs to you, but other people use it more than you do.
What is it?
- 27.** It stands on one leg with its heart in its head. What is it?
- 28.** Give it a toss, and it's ready, but not until it's dressed. What is it?
- 29.** You need a key to receive an answer from me. The answer you'll find is straight from your mind. What is it?
- 30.** A device that nearly everyone has that can freeze anyone it sees.
What is it?
- 31.** This is a shape and a symbol that we literally cannot live without.
What is it?
- 32.** It's been around for millions of years, but it's no more than a month old. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/10



- 33.** Always wooden and covered in paint. It can make you laugh or hide, because something dark is inside. What is it?
- 34.** Whoever makes it, tells it not; whoever takes it, knows it not; and whoever knows it, wants it not.
What is it?
- 35.** Sharp and long, flag of the world. What is it?
- 36.** Women don't have and don't want it. Men get it but sometimes they try to get rid of it. What is it?
- 37.** Never swallowed but certainly chewed, tossed in the mouth but it is not food. What is it?
- 38.** It can't be seen or felt.
It can't be touched or smelt.
Behind stars and under hills.
All emptiness it fills.
What is it?
- 39.** A circle of stones, never in rows.
Stacked one on the other, mystery it sows.
What is it?
- 40.** Covered in stone and sun. It's home to many but also none. What is it?
- 41.** Glittering points that downward thrust. Sparkling spears that do not rust. What is it?
- 42.** You eat something you neither plant nor plow. It is the son of water, but if water touches it. It dies. What is it?
- 43.** It regulates our daily movements, but it feels no interest in our lives. It directs us when to come and go, but does not care if we pay attention.
What is it?
- 44.** Not a comb or a brush but makes the hair feel plush. What is it?
- 45.** It could make arrows fly and kites soar. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/10



- 46.** It keeps you on the ground and stops things from floating around.
What is it?
- 47.** You can spin, wheel and twist, but this thing can turn without moving. What is it?
- 48.** It is everything to someone, and nothing to everyone else. What is it?
- 49.** It flavors your food and divides the year up. What is it?
- 50.** It rows quickly with four oars but never comes out from under his own roof. What is it?
- 51.** It is not your enemy, yet we still beat it. What is it?
- 52.** You use it between your head and your toes, the more it works the thinner it grows. What is it?
- 53.** Everyone has it and no one can lose it.
What is it?
- 54.** Grown in the ground, it's taller than you. Strip off the outside, the yellow pieces you chew. What is it?
- 55.** Touch this and you'll regret it. But if it's cold, you won't forget it. What is it?
- 56.** It is a place of play on a sunny day. Winter will come and take all the fun, but we'll be back in May. What is it?
- 57.** It is yellow and you can serve it but not eat. What is it?
- 58.** A beacon from home to guide your way.
It can be a lifesaver on a stormy day.
What is it?
- 59.** Mountains will crumble and temples will fall,
and no man can survive its endless call.
What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r10



- 60.** It carries paper of the most important sort
but also plastic, I'm glad to report.
What is it?
- 61.** Poor people have it.
Rich people need it.
If you eat it you die.
What is it?
- 62.** Its fleece is warm and wooly white. And when you lie awake at night,
count it and you'll fall asleep. What is it?
- 63.** Tomorrow's yesterday. Yesterday's tomorrow. What is it?
- 64.** Sometimes it's silver but also gold.
Printed on paper it's a treasure to hold.
What is it?
- 65.** Never alive but practically extinct.
How we miss the letters pressing the ribbon of ink.
What is it?
- 66.** Both a currency and an antlered male. What is it?
- 67.** Through its wounds, water does run. It once held many but now has
none. What is it?
- 68.** There are several different kinds, but the one you pick doesn't do its
job. What is it?
- 69.** Everyone needs this, it's great with an 'r' on the end but you're sad
when the first letter goes away. What is it?
- 70.** The man who invented it doesn't want it. The man who bought it
doesn't need it. The man who needs it doesn't know it. What is it?
- 71.** Man walks over, and man swims under. In times of war, it can be
burned asunder. What is it?
- 72.** It is the assumed nocturnal symbol of Mr. Wayne. What is it?
- 73.** No sooner spoken than broken. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/10



- 74.** You use this to clean although it is small.
If you forget it, your smile will appall.
What is it?
- 75.** It comes from crystal and melts to a treat. Add it to your tea to make it sweet. What is it?
- 76.** This is a plant named after a light source. What is it?
- 77.** This has no beginning, middle or end,
and all the greatest thinkers see it but can't comprehend.
What is it?
- 78.** Usually green but can be brown. It's a great place to play or lie down.
What is it?
- 79.** Attracted by light but flies at night. It's wind and hairy but not too scary. What is it?
- 80.** It gets passed among men and builds without growing.
It serves to injure from a source unknowing.
What is it?
- 81.** It's equally comfortable in an orchestra and a geometry textbook.
What is it?
- 82.** Used on a diamond and left on a board. It's great for a gymnast his grip to restore. What is it?
- 83.** This old one runs forever, but never moves at all.
He has not lungs nor throat, but still a mighty roaring call.
What is it?
- 84.** You can always see it, but it's too far away to touch. Mountains rest on it, and at sea it surrounds you. What is it?
- 85.** Pointing North, South, East, and West it saves the lost and helps the rest. What is it?
- 86.** Controlled by your hands and feet. It would be nothing without a street. What is it?
- 87.** It can be used onstage or to express admiration. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/10



- 88.** Who makes it, has no need of it.
Who buys it, has no use for it.
Who uses it can neither see nor feel it.
What is it?
- 89.** You can't live without doing this, and we all do it at the same time. Yet many wish it wasn't happening. What is it?
- 90.** The leaves are on the fruit, the fruit is on the leaves. What is it?
- 91.** Neither bought nor sold but more valuable than gold. It is built but not by hand. What is it?
- 92.** Tickle with your fingers and a song it will sing. Be careful, though, you may break a string. What is it?
- 93.** It stands upright and can be quite grand.
Its secret is not hidden but right at hand.
What is it?
- 94.** Built of metal or wood to divide.
It will make us good neighbors,
if you stay on your side.
What is it?
- 95.** Lives without a body, hears without ears, speaks without a mouth, to which the air alone gives birth.
What is it?
- 96.** What moves across the land but never has to steer?
It has delivered our goods year after year.
What is it?
- 97.** Strip the skin under my skin, and my flesh you'll reveal.
It tastes sweet and tart, now throw out the peel.
What is it?
- 98.** It's shorter than the rest, but when you're happy, you raise it up like it's the best. What is it?
- 99.** It is able to speak because it has a hard gone. You know what it is as soon as it has sung. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r10



- 100.** A man walks out of a house that has four walls all facing north. A bird walks past him. What is it?
- 101.** It can be done to buttons and shopping carts. What is it?
- 102.** You have to travel far before you turn it over. What is it?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r10



Answers

- 1. stapler
- 2. lawsuit
- 3. wisdom
- 4. ball
- 5. secret
- 6. mist
- 7. strainer
- 8. fingerprints
- 9. smoke
- 10. sieve
- 11. well
- 12. pixel
- 13. grass
- 14. Rubik's cube
- 15. bird's shadow
- 16. smile
- 17. moon
- 18. nest
- 19. joke
- 20. watermelon
- 21. hay
- 22. surname
- 23. stage
- 24. Your breath.
- 25. The Moon.
- 26. name
- 27. cabbage
- 28. salad
- 29. code
- 30. camera
- 31. heart
- 32. moon
- 33. pencil
- 34. counterfeit money
- 35. tower
- 36. beard
- 37. gum
- 38. space
- 39. Stonehenge
- 40. cemetery
- 41. icicle
- 42. salt
- 43. clock
- 44. shampoo
- 45. string
- 46. gravity
- 47. milk
- 48. mind
- 49. season
- 50. turtle
- 51. drum
- 52. soap
- 53. shadow
- 54. corn
- 55. fire
- 56. park

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/10



"What is it?" Riddles

Riddles



- 57. tennis ball
- 58. lighthouse
- 59. time
- 60. wallet
- 61. nothing
- 62. sheep
- 63. today
- 64. currency
- 65. typewriter
- 66. buck
- 67. shipwreck
- 68. lock
- 69. lover
- 70. coffin
- 71. bridge
- 72. bat
- 73. silence
- 74. toothbrush
- 75. sugar
- 76. sunflower
- 77. space
- 78. grass
- 79. moth
- 80. lie
- 81. triangle
- 82. chalk
- 83. waterfall
- 84. horizon
- 85. compass
- 86. car
- 87. props
- 88. coffin
- 89. aging
- 90. pineapple
- 91. trust
- 92. guitar
- 93. piano
- 94. fence
- 95. echo
- 96. train
- 97. orange
- 98. thumb
- 99. bell
- 100. penguin
- 101. push
- 102. odometer



Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r10



These riddles are similar to the "What am I?" riddles. The difference resides in the question asked: "Who am I?". The answer usually is an animal, a thing or a person.

- 1.** Although I'm not an insect, some people found me very difficult to exterminate. They called me something like 'insane priest.' The first half of my name means the same as 'scrape,' & my last three letters are a metal. Who am I?

- 2.** I follow the orders of only two.
I respect the work of only two.
I am in constant battles with many,
Though one surpassed them all.
With forces joined,
We created hell,
Until our mutual enemy fell.
Who am I?

- 3.** I never was, am always to be,
No one ever saw me, nor ever will,
And yet I am the confidence of all,
To live and breathe on this terrestrial ball.
Who am I?

- 4.** All about, but cannot be seen,
Can be captured, cannot be held,
No throat, but can be heard.
Who am I?

- 5.** The more you have of me, the less you see.
Who am I?

- 6.** I'm a god, a planet, and measurer of heat.
Who am I?

- 7.** I always run but never walk, often murmur, never talk, have a bed but never sleep, have a mouth but never eat.
Who am I?

- 8.** I shave several times a day, yet I still have a beard. Who am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/11



- 9.** A box without hinges, lock or key, yet golden treasure lies within.
Who am I?
- 10.** I give milk and have a horn but I'm not a cow. Who am I?
- 11.** You throw me out when you want to use me and you take me in when you don't want to use me.
Who am I?
- 12.** I am white and I am black. I am fast and I am not fat. I confuse many people with my style. Who am I?
- 13.** Lifeless eyes on my smiling face and watch your child's sleeping place. In their dreams they hold me tight. Who am I?
- 14.** I make billions of dollars selling Windows.
Who am I?
- 15.** Though I wander the earth, I am no longer here.
I am pale and I chill everyone near.
Who am I?
- 16.** Small was my stature, but my success was great.
Until I entered Belgium to be handed my fate.
Who am I?
- 17.** My neighbor makes mistakes. I get rid of them. Who am I?
- 18.** I travel the world and I am drunk constantly. Who am I?
- 19.** My body is timber and I am a boy among men.
I have a nose without end and an insect for a friend.
Who am I?
- 20.** The more I lie, the more people trust me. Who am I?
- 21.** I love spinach.
What am I?
- 22.** I am green and ugly and come out at night with a crumpled old broom.
Who am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 23.** When I am visible to you, you cannot see me, but when I am invisible, you long to see me. I am plenty with someone patient, but all the more scarce with a hasty one. I am greater than all, but still in the control of those who value my existence. Who am I?
- 24.** I'm the son of water but when I return to water I die. Who am I?
- 25.** I use electricity and I killed my father. I am a king. I have a lot of girlfriends, but I also have a wife. Who am I?
- 26.** I am the third from a sparkle bright,
I thrive throughout the day and night.
Deep in the path of a cows white drink.
I've had thousands of millions of years to think.
But one of my creatures is killing me.
And so the question I ask to thee,
is who am I?

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/11



Answers

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. rasputin | 14. Microsoft |
| 2. peeves | 15. ghost |
| 3. tomorrow | 16. Napoleon |
| 4. wind | 17. eraser |
| 5. darkness | 18. water |
| 6. Mercury | 19. Pinocchio |
| 7. river | 20. politician |
| 8. barber | 21. Popeye |
| 9. egg | 22. witch |
| 10. milk truck | 23. time |
| 11. anchor | 24. ice |
| 12. zebra | 25. Zeus |
| 13. teddy bear | 26. earth |

Play More Riddles
brainzilla.com/x/r/11

